



THE ROYAL
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY
OF VICTORIA

REPORT
OF
PROCEEDINGS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED, 1938



WHOLLY SET UP AND PRINTED
IN AUSTRALIA BY
H. HEARNE & CO. PTY. LTD.,
285-7 LATROBE STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.

London College of Music

Instituted 1887 (Incorporated)

Great Marlborough Street,
LONDON, W.

For Musical Education and for Examination.

PATRONS:

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL HOWE.
THE COUNTESS HOWE.
THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT COBHAM.
THE VISCOUNTESS COBHAM.

BOARD OF EXAMINATION:

Dr. F. J. Karn, Mus. Bac., Cantab. (Principal),
G. Augustus Holmes, Esq., Director of Examinations.

LOCAL EXAMINATIONS.

For Certificates in Pianoforte Playing, Violin, Organ, Singing, Elocution, etc., also for the Diplomas of Associate (A.L.C.M.), Licentiate (L.L.C.M.), the Teacher's Diploma (L.C.M.) and the Fellowship Diploma (F.L.C.M.) are held in Melbourne and at over 150 other Local Centres in Australia TWICE in each year.

SYLLABUS, giving all details, can be obtained at all Music Warehouses or of the Organising Secretary.

Medals and Book Prizes are offered for competition at each examination, and, in addition, a Gold Medal is given each year, entitled the Commonwealth Medal, to be competed for by A.L.C.M. and L.L.C.M. candidates.

ELOCUTION.

Special attention is given by the College to Examinations in Elocution, which is one of the leading features of the Melbourne Centre. Elocutionists are particularly requested to write for information.

All communications to—

DAVID GILLAM,

General Supervisor for the Commonwealth of Australia,
SUTTONS, 105 ELIZABETH ST., MELBOURNE

CONTENTS

Council's Report	5-24
Financial Statement	26-27
Balance Sheet	28
Office-bearers	30
Attendance of Office-bearers	32
Prize Takers, 1938 Exhibition	35-194
Donors of Prizes	195-198
Rules	199-202
By-Laws	203-205
Index to Advertisements	206-208

SEE WHAT YOU ARE OFFERED HERE!

Why YOU should become a member of Readers' Union

Readers' Union is a new development in publishing, a co-operative book-buying scheme designed to provide the intelligent reading public with good books at low prices.

By joining Readers' Union you can build up a library of your own of the best recent books—fiction, history, biography, travel—at a trifling cost.

Each month you will receive a real bargain; a good recent book, normally only available at a much higher price. You will also receive the lively and informative 16-page "Readers' News" free with each book, and from it get a clearer understanding of books and authors.

Readers' Union books are supplied to members at a uniform price, of 3/9 per copy, plus postage (about 6d. per book) where necessary. No matter what the price to the public may be, Readers' Union members get their special edition for 3/9.

Every lover of good books and reading should be a member of Readers' Union.

For further particulars, write to

ROBERTSON & MULLEN'S LTD.

Australian and New Zealand Agents for Readers' Union.

107-109-111-113 ELIZABETH STREET, MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

THE NATIONAL MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION

OF AUSTRALASIA LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1869
FOR MUTUAL LIFE
ASSURANCE



All Surplus
Belongs to the
Policyholders

Offices:

Victoria
New South Wales
South Australia
Queensland
Western Australia
Tasmania
New Zealand
South Africa
Great Britain
and Ireland
Ceylon
India
Straits Settlements

“The National
Mutual of the
Empire”

—Searchlight.

Head Office: 395 Collins Street, Melbourne.

Assurances in Force	£130,000,000
Reversionary Bonuses Allotted . .	£33,000,000
Payments to Policyholders	£54,000,000
Accumulated Funds	£45,000,000

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COUNCIL
OF
The Royal Agricultural Society
OF VICTORIA

To the Members,
Ladies and Gentlemen,

Your Council has much pleasure in presenting the following report of proceedings of the Society for the year 1938.

Permanent Buildings and Works.

As indicated in last report, considerable development of the scheme for lighting the grounds took place, and the cost of this work was the chief item of expenditure during the year.

The laying of underground mains to carry the current not only ensured lower maintenance costs but did away with the necessity for rows of unsightly poles.

The appearance of the grounds at night was greatly enhanced by the "White Ways" extending from the entrances at the Dog Pavilion and railway platform to the arena, and other street lighting from attractively-designed concrete standards in the various streets.

The Administrative Building, grandstands, and other buildings and entrances were festooned, and all combined to create a carnival atmosphere in which patrons were enabled to inspect a show entirely changed from that seen in daylight.

To facilitate the parading of stock at night, lighting was amplified in and around some of the stock pavilions.

An entirely new set of fences constructed for the arena met with unanimous approval, and the new telephone service from the centre of the arena to various points greatly facilitated the work of officials.

As in former years, considerable expenditure was incurred in maintenance work, mainly on roofs, roads and footpaths, whilst the painting of the Hall of Commerce, Pigeon Pavilion and other buildings, together with the roofs of all grandstands, considerably brightened the general appearance of the grounds.

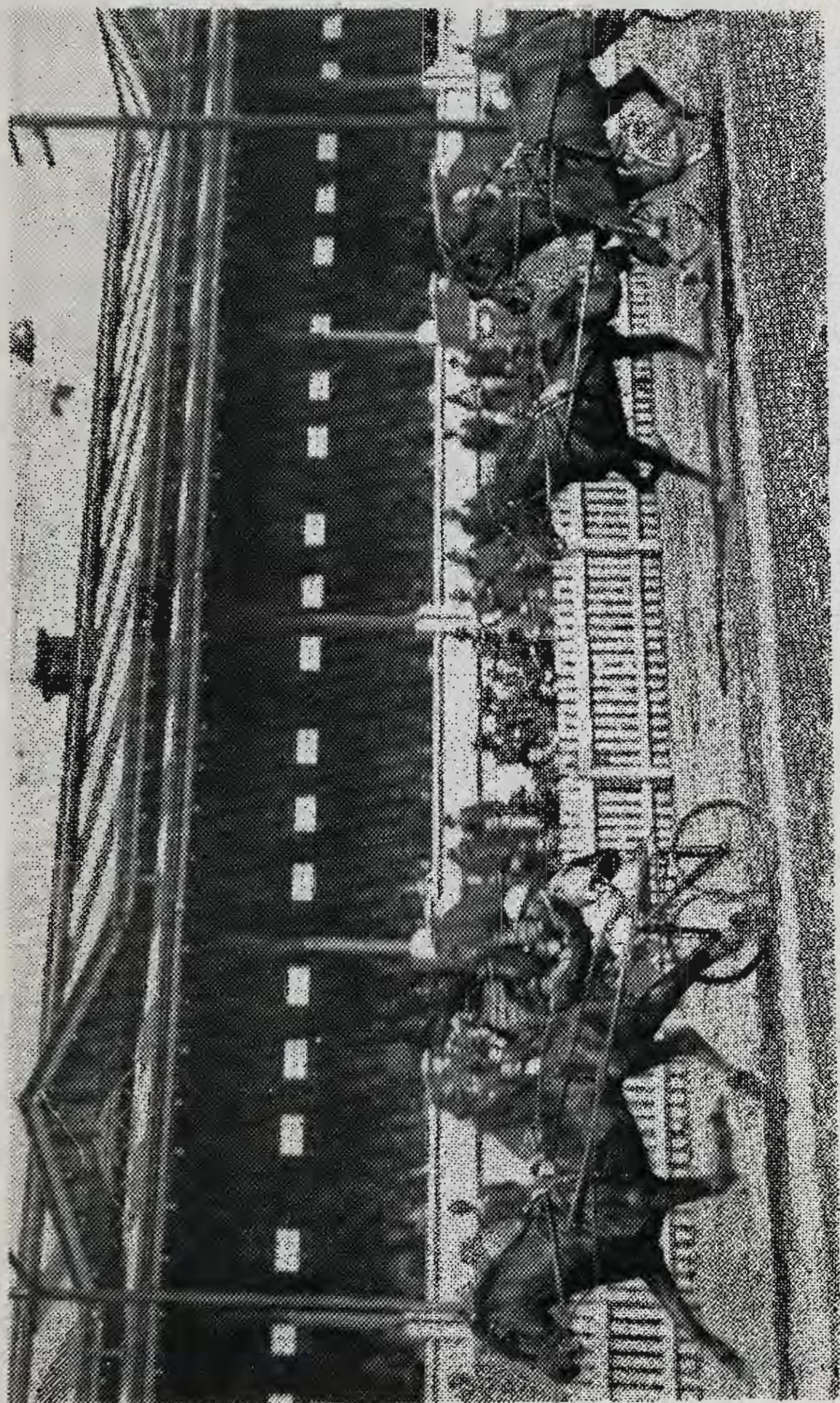
The heavy day and night programme led to congestion at the entrance to the arena under the Result Board. Your Council is now considering a proposal for overcoming this difficulty, and at the same time providing for increased accommodation for the public around the arena, clearly warranted by the ever-increasing crowds of Show patrons.

This increasing patronage, coupled with the growth of transport by road, prompted your Council to seize an opportunity to purchase a property at the corner of Epsom Road and Lang's Road, which will provide a very conveniently situated park for the cars of Show patrons.

To assist in financing this purchase, it has been resolved to sell that portion of the Society's existing motor park which fronts on Elliott and Monash Streets.

The Exhibition.

The Society's Annual Exhibition, which was held from 22nd September to 1st October, 1938, was officially opened by His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor (Sir Frederick Mann), and on their return from Canberra was visited by His Excellency the Governor and Lady Huntingfield.



A CLEAR-CUT VICTORY.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

It seems a long time since some adverse influence was not in operation at Show time, and this year was no exception, yet, despite the European crisis, the drought, and the fact that schools were open, attendances at the Show totalled 420,430, and revenue exceeded expenditure by £17,500.

Although not a record, your Council was very satisfied with this result, bearing in mind that operating costs were higher, and prize money some £2,500 more than in years which showed better returns.

Every available square foot of space was allocated for non-competitive exhibits, and your Council has expressed its keen appreciation of the support of business firms which staged displays of such a uniformly high standard.

Your Council was both surprised and gratified that in such a season the entries of stock and produce established a record over all but centenary year, and that the quality of the exhibits compared more than favourably with those of previous years.

Increased public patronage was attributed to the excellence of the displays in the Government Pavilion and the Horticultural Hall, whilst the special exhibits staged by the Australian Butter Publicity Campaign Committee in the Centenary Hall, and the Postmaster-General's Department in the Hall of Manufactures, were very favourably commented on.

It can justly be claimed that the arena programme was outstanding, and to that fact the increased attendance can be largely attributed, more particularly in connection with night sessions.

In saying this, your Council does not detract from the wonderful assistance accorded by the press and the various broadcasting stations in giving such publicity as aroused keen interest in the Show in this and neighbouring States, nor is it unmindful of the fact that, with the exception of one day, weather conditions favoured the Society throughout the period of the Show.

School Holidays.

Though a deputation, fully representative of all interested, waited on the Hon. the Premier in an endeavour to influence the Cabinet to alter the decision of the Education Department to close schools in August instead of at the time of the Royal Show, it was only successful in securing a promise that Cabinet would reconsider the matter early in 1939.

Just prior to the end of the year, arrangements were made for a small deputation from the Council to interview the Premier before the Cabinet meeting at which the matter is to be discussed.

It is true that the reasons for the Education Department's decision to alter the school holidays have been explained, and an assurance given that the Department is in no way antagonistic to the Society. Still, your Council feels that the educational facilities afforded by a Royal Show are such as to outweigh the reasons advanced by the Department, and it is confidently relying on Cabinet to endorse its views.

Whilst it was impossible in 1937, owing to the prevailing epidemic, to gauge the effect of this decision on attendances, it has now been made abundantly clear, as attendances of children at the 1938 Show were approximately 10 per cent. of the total, whereas in former years they have reached as high as 33 per cent.

When one takes into consideration the fact that, when the schools are open, the school teachers and the parents, as well as the children, are prevented from visiting the Show, one can gauge the extent to which the attendance of those most interested in this national educational function is affected.

Your Council makes this statement despite the announcement of the Hon. the Minister for Education that no prosecutions would follow absence from school for the purpose of visiting the Show.

The following table is published in order that a comparison may readily be made of entries received in the various sections since 1930:—

Section.	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Clydesdales	138	195	190	199	250	233	256	257	181
Suffolk Punches	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	3
Percherons	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	3
Farm and Lorry	28	41	52	72	75	68	43	33	41
Arabs	4	2	5	5	9	5	4	3	8
Thoroughbreds	6	6	4	12	9	9	16	15	10
Trotters	26	28	32	42	43	52	30	37	38
Hackneys	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cobs	6	3	10	8	15	20	17	19	15
Ponies	38	49	54	52	61	53	56	65	55
Saddle Horses, etc. ...	217	240	282	326	451	341	469	433	483
Harness Horses, etc. ...	88	85	133	102	171	119	152	181	216
Shorthorns	104	82	93	99	138	79	85	94	76
Herefords	5	22	38	36	56	43	45	45	20
Polled Herefords	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	14
Aberdeen Angus	4	1	10	11	24	21	25	30	17
Devons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Dairy Shorthorns	71	84	100	86	86	80	74	90	62
Red Polls	68	102	113	114	159	77	146	100	73
Illawarra Shorthorns	48	58	74	57	63	39	36	34	13
Ayrshires	206	321	359	229	281	148	152	150	181
Jerseys	258	306	357	392	380	262	217	192	195
Guernseys	39	54	53	73	141	99	117	98	74
Friesians	49	51	56	56	69	44	62	62	72
Testing Competitions	25	—	22	25	28	16	15	25	16
Fat Cattle	40	69	111	74	110	68	43	53	28

Lincolns	90	101	90	83	105	68	61	74	85
Border Leicesters	190	159	173	168	191	151	133	140	111
English Leicesters	83	63	68	43	68	47	41	48	45
Romney Marsh	39	27	25	35	62	24	43	44	55
Dorset Horns	55	52	88	99	91	78	57	66	103
Shropshires	55	63	63	49	92	63	62	71	74
Southdowns	96	79	169	149	195	150	182	175	196
Suffolks	19	18	18	17	16	9	30	60	26
Ryelands	26	35	30	45	54	83	80	112	97
Corriedales	100	113	104	116	124	111	75	95	67
Polwarths	—	14	17	21	33	23	12	16	5
Merinos	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Fat Sheep	53	89	80	42	125	37	46	42	32
Fleeces and Skins	67	74	90	76	121	63	55	72	59
Swine	426	361	445	421	548	552	545	502	475
Poultry	1257	1192	1369	1417	1602	1245	1216	1291	1217
Pigeons	848	798	756	804	780	733	737	827	892
Budgerigars, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	274	519	558	466
Dogs	832	1025	1165	1338	1507	1306	1361	1342	1441
Cats	69	91	120	100	103	101	84	82	—
Farm Produce	431	351	383	351	380	315	423	430	395
District Competitions	5	5	5	5	4	3	3	3	3
Schools' Competitions	759	871	757	574	938	891	802	762	840
Dairy Produce	102	131	125	128	175	115	132	195	181
Wines, etc.	274	320	435	388	450	510	331	448	317
Fruits, etc.	296	274	204	360	411	473	322	377	566
Apiculture	29	21	15	4	8	5	—	—	—
Horticulture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Women's Industries	1211	1301	1478	1544	2032	1227	1414	1380	1482
Arena Contests	1210	1341	1388	1442	1785	1335	1484	1730	2379
Judging Competitions, etc.	278	264	266	252	266	177	244	318	339
Total Competitive Entries	10,372	11,035	12,074	12,139	14,901	12,045	12,558	13,308	13,857

The Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

The decision of the Federal Council to close the Stud Book to all but the progeny of registered sire and dam created much activity in Clydesdale circles, and so numerous were the entries received that it was found impossible to include them all in one cover. Consequently it was necessary to publish Volume 10 in two parts.

Both have recently been completed, and forwarded to all financial members and kindred bodies overseas. These contain the pedigrees of 580 stallions, 2,202 numbered mares, and particulars of progeny from 1,939 mares registered in previous volumes, together with 2,214 Appendix mares and their progeny, and the record should therefore prove of great value to those engaged in the industry.

Despite drought conditions, which have prevailed during the year, and the intense competition from mechanical power-farming advocates, the membership of the Society has not suffered to any appreciable extent, and entries already received for inclusion in Volume 11, the closing date for which has been fixed as 1st March, 1939, total 111 stallions, 538 mares, 2,094 progeny records, and 1,033 transfers, which is ample proof of the confidence of breeders in the economy of horse usage and the future of horse breeding.

The importation of animals of both sexes from Scotland continues. Many animals containing the best blood lines available have been distributed throughout the Commonwealth in recent years, and the beneficial influence of their introduction is now becoming apparent in practically every district, creating keener competition at agricultural shows and improving the standard of the breed generally.

Efforts to eradicate all unsound and undesirable stallions are still being made, and it is hoped to eventually obtain uniform legislation throughout the whole Commonwealth which will provide for the compulsory castration of all which fail to obtain certificates of soundness.

In this connection it is of interest to learn that a Bill to amend the Victorian Horse Breeding Act, insofar as the examination of two-year-old colts is concerned, and the refund of the appeal fee when the appeal is upheld, was introduced but not finally dealt with by Parliament during the recent session. It is hoped that this Society's persistent appeal for the provision of a clause for the compulsory castration of all rejected stallions will result in a suitable amendment being included when the Bill again comes before the House, as it is obvious that the Act cannot possibly effect the improvement for which it was designed, viz., the elimination of hereditary unsoundness, whilst the use of unsound sires is permitted, even though their use is restricted to the owner's own mares.

As in former years, the display of Clydesdales at the recent Melbourne Royal Show was of a high standard, and was very favourably commented on by both the New Zealand judges who were appointed.

The Australian Pony Stud Book Society.

This Society still retains the interest of breeders in Victoria.

Although no actual Branch of the Society has yet been formed in this State, the necessary secretarial work in connection with the reception of entries and inspection of ponies owned by Victorian breeders is still being carried out in this office.

Volume 2 of the Stud Book has not yet been published. This volume will contain a good representation of Victorian breeders, particularly in the Shetland Section.

The Shorthorn Society of Australia (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

Despite the droughty conditions which prevailed in several districts throughout the Commonwealth during the year, and the fact that quite a number of studs had to be transported to other properties for agistment, breeders generally have maintained their interest in the breed, and con-

tinued to keep records of their breeding activities up to date. As a result, when Volume 9 closed on 31st December, the number of entries received compared favourably with Volume 8. The pedigrees of some 213 bulls and 1,009 cows have been checked, and 1,224 transfers recorded, in addition to returns of progeny from 1,330 cows registered in previous volumes.

The Federal Council re-appointed the Publicity Committee and made funds available for a continuation of the scheme to further popularise the breed, and ensure that the main and natural characteristic of the Shorthorn—to produce beef of the highest standard—is kept prominently under the notice of those engaged in the beef-raising industry, and also to stress the outstanding ability of Shorthorn bulls to rapidly improve the type and conformation of grade herds.

The Victorian Branch is still represented on the Meat Advisory Committee, which works in co-operation with the Australian Meat Board, and that body is continuing its efforts to obtain permanent markets for chilled beef at prices satisfactory to the producer, and the success it achieves will without doubt benefit the whole industry.

The proposal to alter the Constitution of the Society to consolidate its position has been fully considered by the Branches, and the matter will be again discussed at the forthcoming Annual Meeting of the Federal Council.

It is of interest to note that many breeders have displayed sufficient confidence in the future to import animals from the home of the breed, and in the volume now being compiled will appear the pedigrees of no fewer than 19 bulls and 25 cows which have been added to members' studs during the past two years.

The Dairy Shorthorn Association of Australia.

During the year interest in the Association has been maintained, and no opportunity has been lost to publicly demonstrate the milk and meat characteristics of this breed.

As a result of a recommendation from the Annual General Meeting, a publicity kiosk was opened on the Show Grounds for the duration of the 1938 Royal Show, and the number of prospective buyers and others to visit the kiosk was beyond expectations. It is anticipated that before the next Show a permanent building will be erected for use as a kiosk, which should prove a valuable and popular asset to the breed. The committee were fortunate in securing the services of a competent publicity officer to take charge of the kiosk for the duration of the Show.

The Association again made available sashes for the champion animals exhibited at shows conducted throughout Victoria, at which entries were restricted to registered stock.

The Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australia (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

The Association has experienced another satisfactory year, and, despite the fact that several names have been struck off the list, the total membership strength has been slightly increased.

In May last the Federal Council completed the publication of Volume 9 of the Herd Book, and copies were issued to all financial members of the Association. The volume contains the pedigrees of 472 bulls and 992 cows, a total of 1,464 animals, as compared with 1,507 published in Volume 8. The greater percentage of the registrations are in the two highest classes, there being only five bulls and 117 cows registered in other than Classes AA and A, which indicates that breeders are consistently raising the standard of their herds. The pedigrees of seven imported bulls and three imported cows are also published in this volume.

In November last the Victorian Branch conducted its third annual sale, at which entries were restricted to registered stock. The sale was held at Seymour, and a catalogue of 64 animals, representing eight registered studs, was offered. A show was held in conjunction with the sale, the entries for which were restricted to animals catalogued for auction.

The Victorian Branch again offered sashes for the champion animals exhibited at shows conducted throughout Victoria, at which the entries in the Red Poll section were restricted to registered stock.

**The Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia
(Federal Council and Victorian Branch).**

The Herd Test Competition, which was inaugurated by the Federal Council, is now in its second year, and will be completed in June, 1939. This competition, for which £150 in prizes is offered, has revealed some striking test figures, and the indications now are that the prize winners will represent three States.

The Federal Council published Volume XXX. of the Herd Book, and also the seventh regular issue of the Herd Test Record Booklet during the year.

The activities of the Victorian Branch were extended, and the dissemination of publicity material assisted by the appointment of a publicity officer. The Committee was well satisfied with the results of his efforts, and has extended his term for a further period of twelve months.

Sashes made available to those country agricultural societies which restricted their entries to registered stock were freely sought, and during the past year no fewer than 24 societies were supplied with these sashes.

**The Friesian Cattle Club of Australia
(Federal Council and Victorian Branch).**

During the year a satisfactory number of entries was received for the 14th Volume of this Club's Herd Book, which in all probability will be closed and compilation will be commenced during 1939. It is not the policy of the Club to publish a Herd Book annually.

The two meetings of the Federal Council which were held led to one important change in the rules, it being decided that, whilst the existing means of identification—photographs or sketches—would not be abandoned, tattoo brands would be accepted instead, in connection with entries for the Club's Calf Register.

In view of the high value of Friesian milk for cheese making, plans were formulated by the Victorian Branch, though not finalised, for the purpose of referring this fact to the attention of factory managers.

The various means of publicity utilised by the Victorian Branch in the past to bring before dairy farmers the merits of the Friesian breed, were again fully exploited, and it can be said without hesitation that, insofar as Victoria is concerned, a considerably improved demand for the breed exists.

Breeders construe as a sign of the times the fact that the number of entries in the Friesian section of the 1938 Royal Melbourne Show was the highest since 1927.

**The Guernsey Cattle Society of Australasia
(Victorian Branch).**

Enthusiasm for the Guernsey breed continued unabated, a fact which must be due largely to the excellent test records created.

Again during the year valuable importations into Victoria from abroad were made. These were designed, with thought, to strengthen the already well-founded strains of heavy producing cattle.

The Victorian Branch continued to increase its membership, and the number of sales reported was satisfactory.

Whilst a Herd Book was not issued by the Federal Council, it being the practice to do this every second year, entries for the 12th Volume closed with a satisfactory total, without any variation of the Society's proud boast that there is not one pedigree in its Herd Book which does not trace uninterruptedly to the home of the breed—Guernsey Island.

The Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Society (Victorian Branch).

During the year the Branch has been accorded satisfactory support by its members, and has continued its efforts to further the interests of the Australian Illawarra Shorthorn in this State.

Copies of Volume 6 of the Herd Book, published by the Federal Council, were forwarded to all financial members. Victorian breeders are well represented in the volume, which contains the pedigrees of 5,528 animals.

The small number of entries received for the Australian Illawarra Shorthorn section at the recent Royal Show was a disappointment to all concerned, but assurances have already been given that breeders will see that better support is accorded this section in the future so as to ensure that it will be retained in the Prize Schedule.

This Branch again made available sashes for the champion animals exhibited at shows conducted throughout Victoria, at which the entries in the Australian Illawarra Shorthorn section were restricted to registered stock.

The Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch).

The Committee of this Branch has been very gratified with the response to the invitation to members to submit their herds for classification, as no less than 54 herds were visited by the classification board during the past year.

The total number of females classified is now 256, 27 being highly commended, and 229 commended. The fact that 75 per cent. of these cows had gained certificates under Official Government Test encouraged the Committee to establish an Advanced Register, which was brought into operation in November. This Register will include all cows classified by the Classification Board which have produced an average yield of 430 lbs. butterfat over four lactations.

Field days, which were well attended by appreciative members and others, were arranged by the Branch through its Field Officer, and during the currency of the Royal Show numerous demonstrations were conducted by well-known breeders and by the Jersey judge, who this year was from New Zealand.

During the year the Federal Council published Volume XXIV. of the Herd Book, and it is expected that Volume XXV., entries for which closed on 30th June, will be issued early in 1939.

The Victorian United Cow Test Association.

That keen interest is still being maintained in the activities of this Association is clearly demonstrated by the fact that the number of cows submitted to test during the past year showed an increase of 6,242. Altogether, 86,770 cows in 2,427 herds were tested, and, despite the adverse season, averaged 227 lbs. butter fat per head.

The Annual Field Day, which was this year held at Maffra, proved a most enjoyable and profitable time for those members and their friends who were able to make the tour.

Concrete evidence of the interest displayed by several firms in the Dairy Farm Competition was apparent in that donations to the fund were renewed, and the prizes offered were keenly contested in each of the ten zones in the State.

Appreciation of the R.A.S. of V. Production Certificates, issued in relation to herds which reach specified standards under Association Test, is still keen, over 500 of these certificates being issued to successful members during the past twelve months.

Just prior to the last Royal Show, the Council of the Association purchased a Rest-room at the Show Grounds. This should become popular as a meeting place for members of Herd Test Associations and their friends.

Gold medals and cash prizes were keenly competed for in the two sections of the Herd Testers' Competition, which since its inception has led to considerable improvement in the reports which have to be annually submitted to the Department of Agriculture in compliance with conditions governing the payment of Government subsidy.

A revised edition of the Constitution and Rules of the Association was printed and circulated during the year.

By direct representation, the Association has maintained close contact with the activities of the Victorian Pasture Improvement League, of which its President has been re-elected Chairman; the Victorian Pig Industry Committee, and the Victorian Dairymen's Association.

The action of the Government in proceeding with the compilation of the "Production" portion of the proposed register of cows which under test have reached a prescribed standard, was noted with appreciation by the Council of the Association, which also expressed approval of the Cattle Breeding Bill passed at the end of last session.

The Council re-affirmed its decision to strongly support any representations made regarding the closing of schools during the period of the Royal Show.

The Australian Dairy Cattle Research Association (Victorian Branch).

This Branch has from time to time received and transmitted to the Federal Council reports regarding the investigation into mastitis being conducted in Victoria by the Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, with funds provided by the Association, and in view of the fact that the Victorian Government grant of £500 per annum for five years will terminate with the 1939 payment, it is now organising the support of interested bodies with a view to making representations to the Government for a renewal of that grant, in view of the importance of continuing efforts to overcome this grave menace to the dairying industry.

This Society has for some time subsidised the investigation to the extent of £100 per annum, and your Council purposes giving its full support to the representations to be made to the Victorian Government in the matter.

The Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

The membership of this Society continues to increase, and at the end of the last financial year had reached a record total of 1,612 members.

The growing popularity of the British breeds is further indicated by the large number of rams and ewes imported from England at great expense during the year. These importations should greatly improve the standard of flocks throughout the Commonwealth.

Volume 30 of the Flock Book, which was printed in March, contained a complete history of each flock, and was published in two sections—one for Longwool and the other for Shortwool breeds.

The number of registered flocks included in this volume is 1,664, which is an increase of 174 on the record total published in Volume 29 in May, 1937.

Despite the adverse season the three registered sales held late in the year were outstandingly successful. The prices realised for the large yardings of sheep were most pleasing. These sales afford an excellent opportunity for members to bring before the notice of the public the quality of sheep which they are breeding, and it also gives lamb raisers an opportunity of procuring good quality pure-bred rams at reasonable prices.

The Australian Meat Board, in conjunction with this Society, is again conducting an All-Australian Export Lamb Competition during the present season. A similar competition will also be held during the 1939-40 season.

Keen interest is being taken in these competitions, and the high-grade carcasses are being shipped to be judged in London. After the judging of the carcasses, displays are made in various London shop windows, and the Board has reported that considerable interest has been taken in these displays, which further help to advertise the quality of Australian lamb.

Another outstanding exhibition of British breeds was staged at the 1938 Melbourne Royal Show, and breeders who forwarded sheep are to be congratulated on placing such fine exhibits before the public.

The Council has expressed its appreciation of the action of the Victorian Branch in again donating £69 towards the prize fund.

The Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Association (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

Steady progress has been made by this Association during the past twelve months. There are now 492 flocks registered throughout Australia. Of this number 190 are registered in Victoria. At the end of 1937 the figures were 450 and 180 respectively.

The Association has continued to donate "Champion" sashes for competition at country shows, where entries are restricted to registered Corriedales. It is noted that entries have increased and that the standard of sheep at these shows has improved.

Volume XII. of the Flock Book, published by the Federal Council during the year, contained 164 more histories than appeared in Volume XI. in 1936. In the past the Flock Book has been published every second year, but it is hoped that as a result of the continued satisfactory financial position of the Association, this work will be performed annually in future.

The Official Inspectors carried out their inspections of the 1937 drop of lambs during the year and reported that the standard showed general improvement.

For some time, and particularly in the past year, efforts have been made to bring about an amalgamation of the Australasian (Lincoln-Merino) Corriedale Society with this Association. Conferences were held between representatives from the two bodies, but unfortunately no progress was made. The negotiations have now been discontinued.

The Victorian Society of Export Lamb and Mutton Producers.

This Society has maintained its representation on the Victorian Meat Advisory Committee, which co-operates with the Australian Meat Board in matters affecting the export trade. The magnitude of the exports of lamb and mutton from Victoria warrants the existence of this Society through which the views of producers can be expressed on matters affecting their interests.

The Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

During the year the Federal Council published and distributed the 28th Volume of the Herd Book, in which appeared the pedigrees of 1935 pigs.

As a result of recommendations made by the Committee of the Victorian Branch, your Council arranged for result boards to be provided in the Pig Judging Rings and also for the names of pigs to be exhibited over the pens, as is done in the Horse and Cattle sections. At the last Annual General Meeting of the Victorian Branch keen appreciation was expressed by members at the action of your Council in arranging for these improvements to be effected.

During the year Dr. John Hammond, the well-known English authority on animal production and nutrition, visited Australia at the invitation of the Commonwealth Government and in his report made many valuable suggestions for more economy and efficiency

in the methods of pig raising which, in his opinion, would permit large-scale exports, even if the existing overseas prices reacted considerably. Copies of this report have been distributed by the Victorian Branch.

The Australian Meat Board again subsidised all-Australian Export Baconer and Porker Competitions. It is regrettable that better support is not forthcoming from Victorian breeders for these competitions, which are invaluable in further increasing the Australian Pig Meat export trade.

A supply of "Annuals," published by the National Pig Breeders' Association, was again obtained and a copy forwarded to each financial member.

The Kennel Control Council.

The past year has been notable for the development of that feeling of security and contentment amongst canine enthusiasts referred to in earlier reports and due to the system of government by a Committee appointed by your Council.

So much is this so that it is now possible to provide prizes hitherto unheard of in the dog world. An instance was seen in the two K.C.C. "All Breeds Sweepstakes," which were finalised at the 1938 Royal Show, with prize money and trophies exceeding £62 in value.

There is further evidence in the considerably increased membership, the satisfactory number of affiliated Clubs, and the numerous country agricultural societies which conducted the Dog Section of their Shows under the official sanction of the K.C.C.

Your Council accepted with keen regret the resignation from the K.C.C. Committee of Mr. Robert Myers, whose duties as printer and publisher of "The Argus" and "The Australasian" made such demands on his time as to make this inevitable. To fill the vacancy thus created your Council selected Mr. C. Kelly, and has been pleased to note that this appointment has proved popular with fanciers.

The K.C.C. Committee co-operated with your Council in its policy of engaging overseas Judges, and all other matters affecting the Dog Section. Unfortunately, Mr. Bernard McMillan Brown was obliged at the last moment to cancel his engagement for this year's Royal Show, but compensation will be found in the fact that already arrangements have been finalised for the International authority, Mr. George Steadman-Thomas, who judged for the Society in 1937, to adjudicate at the 1939 Royal Show, as his sole engagement in Australia.

This co-operation was further evidenced in efforts which again greatly assisted the Society to obtain the record entry for the Dog Section of its 1938 Show.

The usual activities of the K.C.C. were maintained throughout the year, and many new improvements of a technical nature were introduced for the better conduct of shows and parades generally.

The Victorian Working Sheep Dog Association.

This Association has had a very successful year and has continued in its efforts to further the interests of the Working Sheep Dog.

During the year, the Council decided to adopt the suggestion of one of the members and allot numbers to all dogs registered with this Association. A number is now allotted to each dog as its registration is effected.

In October last, the eighth competition for the "Captain Payne" 50 guinea Trophy was conducted at Kyabram, in conjunction with the Kyabram Agricultural Society. The competition attracted an

entry of 31 dogs, which number was well up to the record entry of 36 received in 1936. In addition to the Captain Payne Trophy Competition, 14 affiliated Clubs conducted trials under the rules of this Association during the year.

Record entries were received for the Sheep Dog Trials conducted at the recent Royal Show, there being 74, as compared with 34 in 1937. This excellent entry is proof of the increasing interest being taken in the Working Sheep Dog in this State.

The Victorian Young Farmers' Clubs Association.

Perhaps the most productive work of the Association during the twelve months under review was to focus greater public attention on the Young Farmer Movement.

As a result, the work of Young Farmers' Clubs is much more widely recognised as of national importance, and public and other bodies and individuals have co-operated with the Association in a most satisfactory manner.

The number of Clubs affiliated with the Association has increased by no less than 78 per cent. during the year.

For their enthusiasm, a warm tribute is due to the teachers at State Schools, for largely the success of the Clubs rests in their hands. It is noteworthy that no fewer than 73 of them voluntarily gave up portion of their vacation to attend the School of Instruction conducted by the Association. It is intended to considerably augment the School of Instruction in 1940 by widening its scope to include other than teachers.

Whilst referring to assistance given, grateful reference must be made to the fact that the work which is being done by the Association is made possible only by the Government's continued financial support.

It is pleasing to report that the Senior Sections of the Clubs have made good progress too, and have proved an excellent means of retaining the interest of those who are compelled to retire from the Junior Sections when reaching the age of 18 years.

The Guide Book issued last year for the use of Clubs was so much appreciated that a reprint became necessary. The value of this publication lies in the fact that it supplements the instruction given by the Association's two Supervisors.

For the first time the Judging Competitions at our 1938 Show were taken over and managed entirely by the Association. This arrangement proved most satisfactory and it is anticipated that the competent observers who were placed in charge of these competitions will have some important recommendations to make in the new year.

As intimated in the previous report, the first scholarship made available at an Agricultural College by the Council of Agricultural Education, was allotted. Excellent work has since been done by the winner.

As a result of the generosity of Australian Cement Ltd., it has been possible to grant a scholarship at a High School, and there are indications that similar scholarships will be made available from other sources during 1939.

The usual camps for Young Farmers were conducted at the Sydney, Brisbane and Melbourne Royal Shows. These camps have proved a valuable incentive to Young Farmers in their activities during the year.

It is gratifying to report that ready and invaluable assistance was rendered by the Directors and officers of the Agricultural and Education Departments.

The future outlook for the movement in Victoria may confidently be described as excellent. There are now more Clubs than ever before, and with the supervision and assistance which they receive, and which they lacked in the past, the Clubs generally are doing considerably better work.

There is already every indication of the whole-hearted co-operation of all concerned to ensure the success of the comprehensive non-competitive Young Farmers' Club display at the 1939 Royal Show, for which your Council has undertaken to provide suitable space.

The Chamber of Agriculture of Victoria.

The thirty-ninth Annual Meeting and the thirty-sixth Annual Convention of this Chamber, held at Warracknabeal on 28th, 29th and 30th March last, was officially opened by Mr. Clive McPherson, Chairman of the Closer Settlement Commission, and was attended by three hundred and fifty delegates, representing the one hundred affiliated bodies throughout Victoria.

The Railways Commissioners made the usual satisfactory arrangements for the transportation of delegates to this Convention, which proved to be one of the most successful yet conducted by the Chamber.

Many excellent addresses, several of which were illustrated by films or lantern slides, were delivered, notable amongst which was that of Dr. John Hammond, F.R.S., whose itinerary was specially altered to enable him to address the delegates assembled at Warracknabeal.

After full discussion, many resolutions on matters affecting primary producers as a body were adopted, and subsequently brought prominently under notice of responsible Ministers by deputation.

An innovation was the publication, following this Convention, of a Year Book which embodied a full report of the conference and all the addresses delivered thereat.

This publication was widely distributed and favourably commented on by kindred bodies, not only in Victoria, but other States and other countries.

Arrangements are already well in hand for the next Convention, which is to be held at Warrnambool on the 14th, 15th and 16th March, 1939.

This Chamber has consistently supported the Society in its efforts to ensure that schools will in future be closed during the period of the Royal Show.

The Journal.

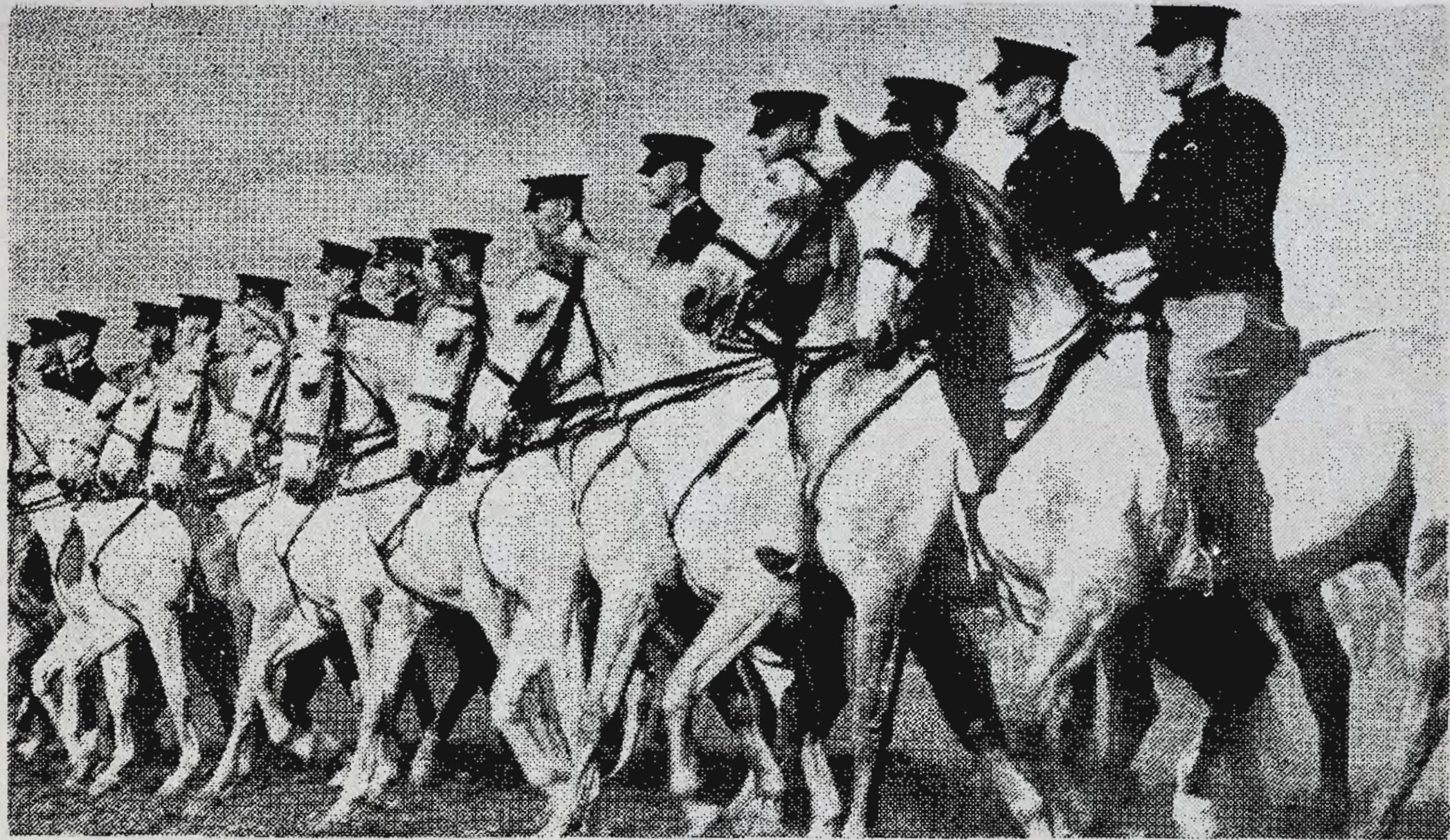
Throughout the year Commonwealth-wide publicity has been given to the activities of the Society through the "Australian Farm and Home," in which the Society's official journal is incorporated.

In addition to reporting proceedings at meetings of your Council each month considerable space has been devoted to all matters in which the Society is interested.

Membership.

As indicated in last year's report the membership of the Society has increased. There are now 4,567 members, compared with 4,112 in 1937. 14 new life members and 473 new annual members were enrolled during the year, the apparent discrepancy being explained by deletions from the list of life members.

Following perusal of statistics in connection with the recent Show, your Council was convinced that the amount of the subscription was not commensurate with the privileges of membership, now that the Show had been practically doubled by the inclusion



IN PERFECT UNISON. POLICE TROOPERS TRAINING FOR THEIR
MUSICAL RIDE.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

of eight night sessions. It therefore unanimously resolved that as an alternative to raising the amount of the subscription, a motion should be put on the agenda of the Annual General Meeting of members of the Society to reduce the number of Ladies' Tickets issued with each Member's Badge from two to one. Life Members enrolled before the Annual Meeting are to receive two Ladies' Tickets as usual, and a further motion from the Council to be considered at that meeting provides for raising the Life Member's subscription from £15/15/- to £25. Your Council confidently expects that members will realise that these motions are in the best interests of the Society.

Use of Grounds Between Shows.

Your Council was particularly pleased at the success which attended the Sportsmen's Charity Carnival, held for the first time at the Show Grounds on Derby Night.

The Carnival Committee found the facilities at the Show Grounds such that it has already intimated its intention of engaging the Show Grounds for its 1939 Carnival.

The fact that the 3rd Military District Military and Athletics Competitions Association has booked the Grounds for a night tattoo in April supports the view that, having secured permission to use the Grounds for other than Show purposes too late to be of much value for revenue-producing fixtures in daylight, the Society is about to achieve success with evening functions.

As in former years, some revenue has been derived from the use of buildings at the Show Grounds for the storage of wool, etc., and the indications are that this revenue is likely to increase in the future.

Melbourne and Metropolitan Clean Milk and Dairy Competition.

Your Council was pleased to learn from the report submitted by the Judges that, although the number of entrants was not as great as for the inaugural competition, the enthusiasm displayed by those who did enter was really splendid, and the performances generally were excellent.

All premises had been inspected on three occasions, extensive laboratory examinations were made to ascertain the quality of the milk, the sterility of the milk containers and equipment, and the efficiency of milk processing in respect of each of the dairies competing.

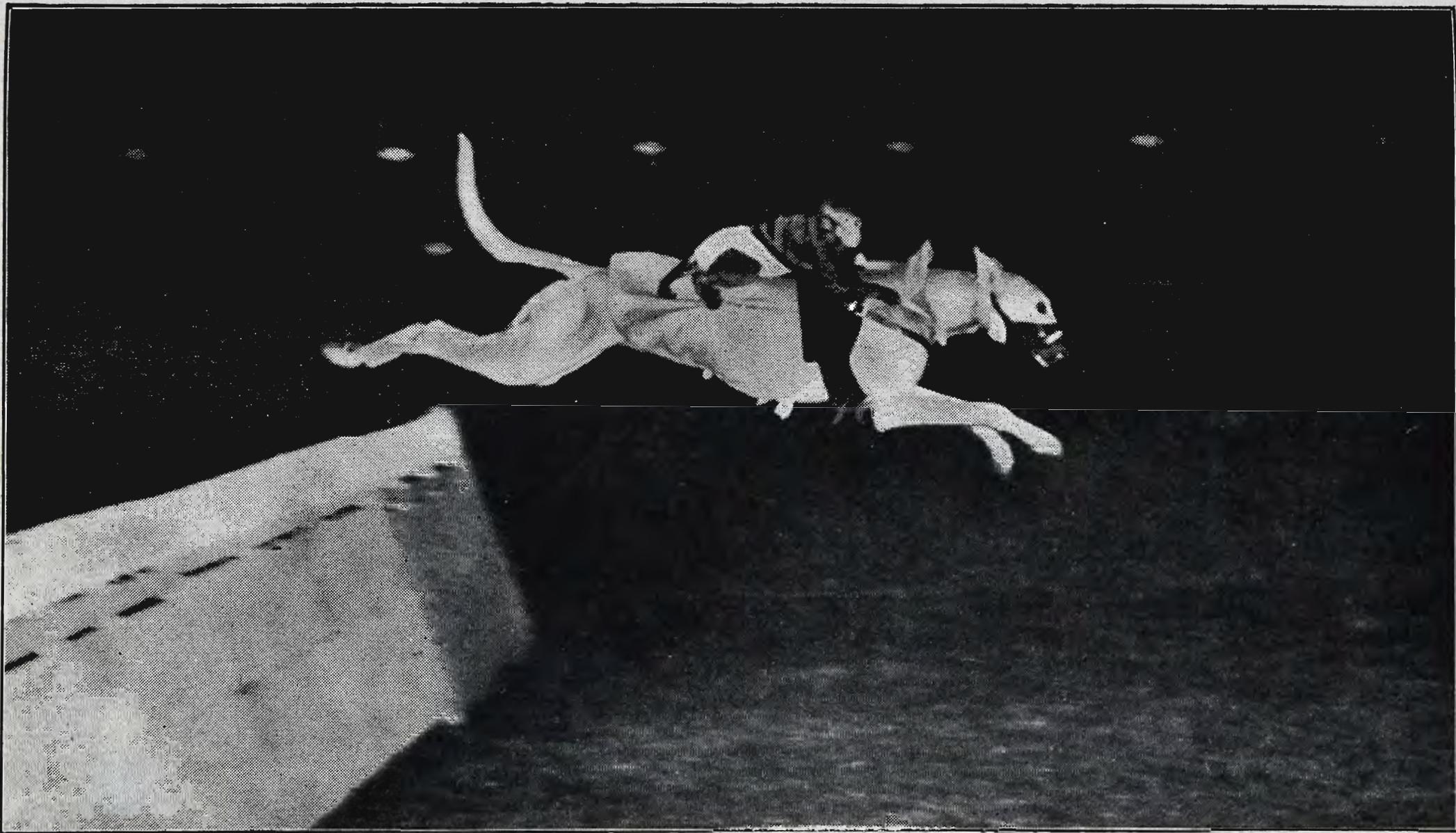
As the Judges were unanimously of opinion that the competition serves a very good purpose and it is desirable that it should be continued, your Council will, early in the new year, give consideration to recommendations received in this connection.

Fodder Conservation.

Your Council was very gratified at the support accorded its further effort to emphasise the importance of the Fodder Conservation in this State by subsidising competitions conducted by country Agricultural Societies, Herd Testing Associations, etc.

The Commonwealth Bank Board made available the sum of £500; the Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd., £100; and the Melbourne Wool Brokers' Association, £50; as donations to the prize fund.

The conditions having been revised in accordance with experience in earlier competitions, applications were invited, and at its September meeting your Council allocated subsidies in order that thirty local competitions could be conducted in various parts of the State.



AN AMUSING DIVERSION DURING THE NIGHT PROGRAMME.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

Unfortunately, conditions have been such that it will not be possible for many of these competitions to be conducted, but the applicant Societies have been informed that the subsidies will be made available to them next year.

The Council.

As the nominations for election at the Annual Meeting in February last were not in excess of the vacancies, all of the retiring Members of Council were returned unopposed for a further period of three years.

At the February meeting it was reported that Mr. G. T. Chirnside had definitely resigned his position as Trustee and Member of Council of the Society, having notified the President, who had interviewed him in accordance with the wish of the Council, that the state of his health prevented him from attending meetings and taking an active part in the work of the Society, and he therefore felt that he should make way for someone who could actively co-operate with the Council in carrying on its national work.

The resignation was accepted with much regret and your Council recorded its keen appreciation of the very valuable services rendered to the Society by Mr. Chirnside since he was first elected a Member of the Council in 1898.

At its meeting in March, Mr. R. O. Blackwood, Senior Vice-President, was unanimously elected a Trustee of the Society, and to fill the vacancy thus caused in the Council, Mr. Maurice A. Nicholas was elected at the April meeting.

In October last, Mr. R. G. Ritchie tendered his resignation from the Council, explaining that he did so with regret and for personal reasons only.

The resignation was accepted with much regret, as your Council regarded Mr. Ritchie as a young man who had given promise of doing good work for the Society for many years to come.

The vacancy was filled at the November meeting by the election of Mr. W. A. Winter-Irving, of "Gundamain," Nagambie.

Illness has prevented our Senior Vice-President (Mr. R. O. Blackwood), from attending meetings of the Council since June last, and for the same reason Mr. W. Cockbill has been absent from the last two meetings. Happily both have made such progress that their presence is expected at the first meeting in 1939.

At the December meeting an application was received from Prof. S. M. Wadham, for special leave of absence during 1939, which year he expected to spend on Study Leave in Europe. In granting the application your Council expressed the hope that Prof. Wadham would have an enjoyable and profitable tour, and a safe return to Australia.

In accordance with an unanimous decision of your Council to so recognise their services to the Society, the Secretary and his wife will, early in the New Year, leave for a holiday trip through New Zealand.

Acknowledgements.

In view of their early departure for England, your Council desires to acknowledge with appreciation the keen interest displayed by His Excellency the Governor and Lady Huntingfield in the activities of this Society, and the interests of primary producers generally, since their arrival in Victoria in 1933.

Newman's Reliable Watches

Famous for 86 Years

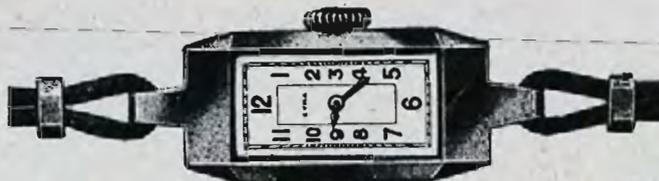
All Newman's Watches have high-grade 15-Jewelled Movements and are fully guaranteed. You can order by post with the utmost confidence. Catalogue post free on request.



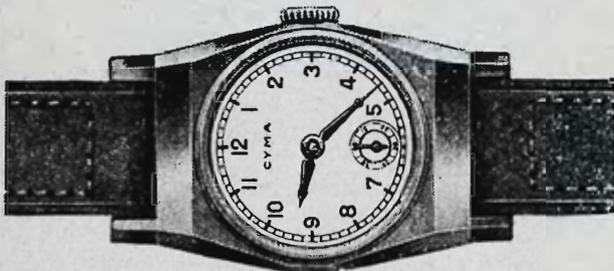
No. 32, A.21.
Chrome Nickel or Silver, 35/-.
9 ct. Gold, £2/15/-.
Others at £3/10/-, £4.



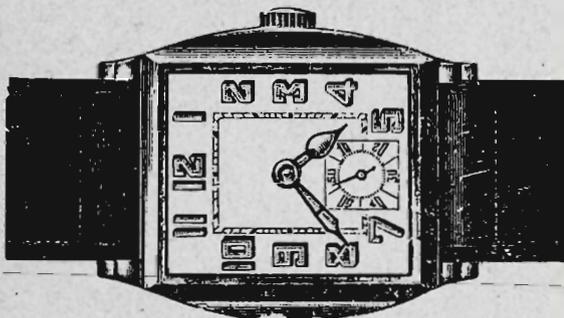
No. 32, R.216.
9 ct. Gold, £5/5/-.
18 ct. White Gold, £6/15/-.



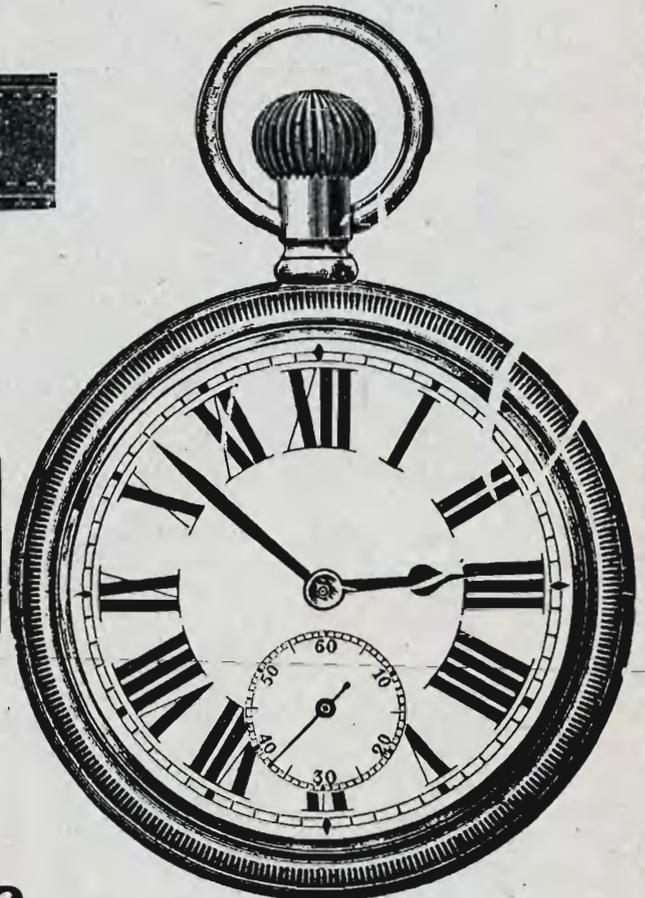
No. 32, C.303—£4/4/-. "Cyma" Chrome Stainless Steel Back.



No. 32, C.5305—£5/5/-.
"Cyma" All Stainless Steel, "De Luxe" Model.



No. 32, G.11.
Chromium Nickel, 35/-.
10-year Rolled Gold, 57/6.
9 ct. Gold, £5/15/-.



Newman's "Railway" Lever
No. 32, 1602.

A thoroughly reliable time-keeper, famous all over Australia among Railwaymen and Men on the Land. It has a heavy nickel case, screw back and bezel, with extra thick crystal front. Practically dust and damp proof.
7 Jewels, 35/- post free.
15 Jewels, 45/- post free.

F. A.
Newman's
Established 1852

Melbourne's Oldest Established
Jewellers.

298-300 COLLINS ST., MELBOURNE,
C.I. (Next Altson's Corner.)

PTY.
LTD.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor (Sir Frederick Mann), your Council tenders its warmest thanks for officially opening the Show, and to the Hon. the Premier and Ministers, both Federal and State, for their attendance and interest in the welfare of the Society.

Your Council also desires to record its grateful appreciation of continued Government support in connection with the splendid display in the Government Pavilion during the Show; of the co-operation of the Railways Department; the Metropolitan Tramways Board; the Melbourne City Council, and the various Stud Stock Breeders' Societies.

Keen appreciation is also expressed of the support again accorded by the Police Department and the Metropolitan Fire Brigade in connection with the arena programme.

Your Council desires to again place on record its grateful thanks to the press and the various broadcasting stations for the publicity given to the activities of the Society, more particularly at Show time; to the Judges and the Stewards for the manner in which they carried out their responsible duties on judging day; to the stand-holders and exhibitors for their loyal and whole-hearted co-operation in staging the Show, and to all others who, in any way, assisted in furthering the interests of the Society throughout the year.

Finance.

On reference to the financial statement it will be seen that the revenue for the year was £55,787/15/-, which shows an increase of £12,948/12/10 on that of last year.

The expenditure (including £10,040/5/2 in prizes and £6,909/18/10 for buildings and improvements), amounted to £53,046/9/4, the Bank overdraft being reduced by £2,741/5/8 to £60,547/2/11.

The Society's indebtedness to the Government stands: £33,366/3/3, the special arrangement suspending repayments being still in force. Interest payments were, however, made as usual.

The special loan of £6,000, to finance the lighting of the grounds, has been further reduced to £5,250, and interest thereon has been paid to the end of the year.

Taking the expenditure in permanent improvements as assets, the working expenses for the year show a profit of £9,651/4/6, as against last year's loss of £172/2/11.

CHARLES E. MERRETT, President.

LOUIS MONOD, Secretary.

Temple Court,
422 Collins Street,
Melbourne, C.1.

Assure Your Life with

CITY MUTUAL LIFE

for **BIGGER BONUSES**

MOST LIBERAL POLICY CONDITIONS

(Including Accident Benefits)

PROMPT SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS



Purely Mutual :: Entirely Australian :: Established 1879

Head Office for Victoria and Tasmania:

THE

CITY MUTUAL LIFE

ASSURANCE SOCIETY LTD.

Batman's Corner, Collins and William Sts., Melbourne.

C. A. RALPH,

Manager.

Wm. BENNETT,

Managing Director.

THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA.

Dr. STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year Ended 31st December, 1938. Cr.

RECEIPTS.		
To Life Members' Subscriptions	£220 10 0	
„ Members' Subscriptions	4,324 13 6	
„ Governors' Subscriptions	9 9 0	
	£4,554 12 6	
Annual Exhibition:		
„ Premiums Received—		
Refreshments, Catering and		
Tobacco Rights	2,398 6 5	
„ Admission Tickets Sold—		
At Railways	9,358 1 6	
At Gates and Rotunda	11,627 4 8	
At Grandstands	3,268 12 4	
„ Motor Park and Cloakroom Receipts	164 14 0	
„ Commission Received—		
On Cartage	9 19 6	
On Fodder	15 13 2	
On Stock Sales	138 15 7	
„ Entry Fees	3,631 9 0	
„ Ground Rents	8,092 2 8	
„ Advertising in Show Publications ..	1,389 2 4	
„ Donations	2,195 10 8	
„ Sale of Luncheon and Tea Tickets		
to Council Members, Judges and		
Stewards	96 5 0	
„ Sale of Standholders' Passes	13 14 6	
„ Sale of Catalogues and Programmes	883 10 2	
„ Sundries	98 17 5	
„ Sale of Lambs, Milk and Butter on		
behalf of Exhibitors	154 9 5	
„ Weight Judging Competition	48 5 7	
„ Forfeited Prizes	36 5 0	
„ Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes ..	100 0 0	
„ Entry Fees, Produce Sweepstakes		
(1938)	68 0 0	
„ Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes (1938)	1 0 0	
„ Jersey Derby Sweepstakes (1938) ..	0 10 0	
„ Berkshire Sweepstakes	1 0 0	
„ Middle White Sweepstakes	3 10 0	
	43,794 18 11	

EXPENDITURE.		
By Bank Overdraft, 1/1/38		£63,288 8 7
„ Bank Interest and Interest on Short		
Call Deposits		2,052 19 1
„ Refund of Members' Subscriptions		11 11 0
Annual Exhibition:		
„ Prizes Paid in Cash	£10,040 5 2	
„ Advertising	1,391 5 5	
„ Medical and Veterinary Officers'		
Fees and Ambulance	136 11 0	
„ Electricity and Gas	633 13 0	
„ Police and Fire Services at Show	324 5 9	
„ Cartage of Exhibits	133 10 6	
„ Wood Chop Blocks	44 15 2	
„ Badges and Medallions	41 2 11	
„ Hire of Band	151 12 0	
„ Hire of Flags, etc.	11 5 0	
„ Ribbons, etc.	152 1 6	
„ Cartage on Hurdles	21 0 0	
„ Wood for Coppers	30 17 2	
„ Judges' Travelling Expenses	501 1 5	
„ Refund Entry Fees, Ground Rents	47 1 7	
„ Distribution of Standholders' Con-		
tributions of Catering Selling		
Rights	136 9 2	
„ Luncheon and Refreshments	862 10 8	
„ Public Speech Equipment Expenses	54 10 0	
„ Feed for Stock	79 12 0	
„ Commission on Advertising	465 6 8	
„ Show Printing	2,419 11 7	
„ Wages in Connection with the Show	7,800 1 2	
„ Sand, Tan, Timber, Paint, Glass,		
Paper, Disinfectant, etc.	181 16 5	
„ Exhibitors' Lambs, Milk and		
Butter Purchased	148 6 11	
„ Freight on Butter	3 2 5	
„ Loss on Sheep for Dog Trials	30 14 7	
„ Steers for Weight-Judging and		
Riding Competitions	102 13 6	

„ Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes (1939-41)	3	10	0
„ Jersey Derby Sweepstakes (1939-41)	2	10	0
„ Rent of Show Grounds — Buildings and Arena	1,049	1	0
„ Secretarial Services	4,106	15	3
„ Trust Account — Australian Pony Stud Book	47	19	6
„ Advertising in Annual Report	197	5	1
„ Deposits Received	51	0	0
„ Refund of Municipal Rates from Standholders	106	1	10
„ Erecting and Repairing Stands for Exhibitors, and Sale of Old Building Material	66	7	8
„ Refund of Office Requisites, Cartage, Freight, etc.	145	6	9
„ Contribution to Building Fund	1,000	0	0
„ Donations to Fodder Conservation Competition Fund	650	0	0
„ Sale of Stock Attendants' Coats	12	6	6
„ Bank Overdraft at 31/12/38	60,547	2	11

£116,334 17 11

„ Special Arena Attractions	584	13	10
„ Show Insurances	131	3	8
„ Sundry Show Expenses	275	7	2
			26,936 7 4
„ Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes	3	0	0
„ Jersey Derby Sweepstakes	1	0	0
„ General Printing and Stationery	758	5	10
„ Commission	37	10	4
„ Insurance Premiums (Fire, etc.)	386	17	11
„ Essendon Rates	661	7	0
„ Water and Metropolitan Rates	546	17	8
„ Office Salaries	6,068	4	3
„ Audit and Accountancy Fees	94	10	0
„ Solicitors' Fees	13	12	6
„ Telephone Rents and Calls	164	2	2
„ Office Requisites and General Expenditure	240	19	11
„ Stock Attendants' Coats	40	2	2
„ Official Journal for Year	150	3	9
„ Office Rent and Cleaning	603	10	0
„ Petty Cash—Postage	370	11	4
„ Other Petty Expenses	149	8	8

			10,290 3 6
„ Buildings and Improvements	6,909	18	10
„ Deposit on Purchase of Land	100	0	0
„ Maintenance	4,031	13	0
„ Show Grounds Furniture and Plant	232	15	9
„ Office Furniture	19	16	10
„ Special Donation	100	0	0
„ Australian Pony Stud Book Trust Account	27	9	6
„ Deposits Repaid	51	0	0
„ Interest on Government Loan No. 1	1,123	18	4
„ Interest on Government Loan No. 2	53	2	6
„ Interest on Government Loan No. 3	324	8	8
„ Interest on Special Lighting Loan	281	5	0
„ Part Redemption Special Lighting Loan	500	0	0

£116,334 17 11

Examined and found correct.
Melbourne, 14th January, 1939,

D. R. S. MCGREGOR, Chartered Accountant (Aust.) } Auditors.
R. J. OEHR, Chartered Accountant (Aust.), }
LOUIS MONOD, Secretary,

THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA.

BALANCE SHEET at 31st DECEMBER, 1938.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
Jersey Derby Trust Account	£21 18 0	Secretary's Advance Account	£200 0 0
Ayrshire Derby Trust Account	15 7 0	Show Grounds Furniture and Plant ..	£6,121 17 1
Australian Pony Stud Book Trust Account	47 1 6	Less Depreciation	306 1 10
Fodder Conservation Trust Account .	730 0 0		5,815 15 3
Bank Overdraft	60,547 2 11	Town Office Furniture	757 8 6
Government Loan No. 1	£24,975 17 0	Less Depreciation	37 17 5
Interest Due 31/12/38	280 19 7		719 11 1
	25,256 16 7	Land at Cost	30,343 3 6
Government Loan No. 2	1,180 12 1	Buildings and Improvements, includ- ing Electrical Installation	125,293 11 3
Interest Due 31/12/38	13 5 8	Less Depreciation	6,264 13 4
	1,193 17 9		119,028 17 11
Government Loan No. 3	7,209 14 2	Draught Horse Stud Book	447 4 0
Interest Due 31/12/38	81 2 2	Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd., Short Call Deposit Account	56,676 8 6
	7,290 16 4		
Special Lighting Loan	5,250 0 0		
Revenue Account Balance	56,201 11 8		
Short Call Deposit Account	56,676 8 6		
	£213,231 0 3		£213,231 0 3

Examined and found correct.
Melbourne, 14th January, 1939.

D. R. S. MCGREGOR, Chartered Accountant (Aust.) }
R. J. OEHR, Chartered Accountant (Aust.), } Auditors.

LOUIS MONOD, Secretary.

**You MUST
obtain greater
power with . .**



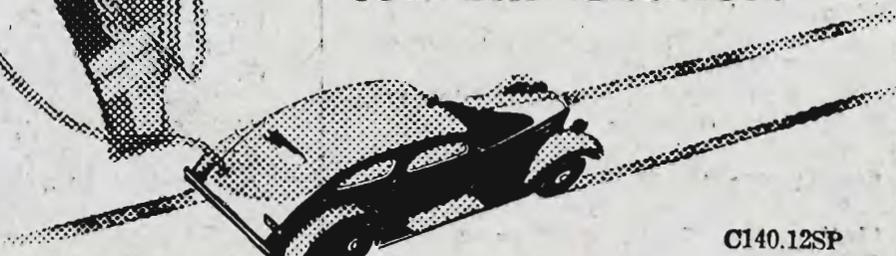
* Your
garageman
will recommend
the grade to
suit your car.



Plus

MODERN PETROLS

**Only C.O.R Petrols
contain Benzol!**



C140.12SP

THE COMMONWEALTH OIL REFINERIES LTD. (Commonwealth Government and Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Ltd.). Branches at MELBOURNE, SYDNEY, ADELAIDE, BRISBANE, PERTH.

FILL UP AND NOTE THE DIFFERENCE!

The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria

LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS, 1938

Patrons:

His Excellency THE RIGHT HON. LORD GOWRIE, V.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia.

THE RIGHT HON. BARON HUNTINGFIELD, K.C.M.G., Governor of Victoria.

President:

Colonel SIR CHARLES E. MERRETT, Kt., C.B.E., V.D., "Yaralla," 34 Bay Street, Brighton.

Vice-Presidents:

W. M. BLACK, Esq., Main Street, Lilydale.

R. O. BLACKWOOD, Esq., "Landene," 490 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, S.C.2.

C. N. MCKAY, Esq., Sunshine, W.20.

Trustees:

Colonel SIR CHARLES E. MERRETT, Kt., C.B.E., V.D., "Yaralla," 34 Bay Street, Brighton.

Captain A. E. T. PAYNE, "Scotsburn," Toorak, S.E.2.

R. O. BLACKWOOD, Esq., "Landene," 490 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, S.C.2.

H. A. MULLETT, Esq., Department of Agriculture, C.2.

Members of Council:

H. A. ANDERSON, Esq., "The Grove," Retreat Road, Geelong.

J. A. BEATTIE, Esq., "Billenbar," Narrandera, N.S.W.

J. F. BEDWELL, Esq., "Oreston," 588 Inkerman Road, Caulfield, S.E.7.

F. E. CLARKE, Esq., "Euraba," Darraweit-Guim.

W. J. T. CLARKE, Esq., "Devon Park," Dunkeld.

W. COCKBILL, Esq., Newhall Avenue, Moonee Ponds, W.4.

A. E. DAHLENBURG, Esq., "Dalholme," Winlam East, via Nhill.

R. E. DAWSON, Esq., "Glenlinton," Whittlesea.

A. C. GIBB, Esq., Harleston Hall, 29 Mercer Road, Malvern, S.E.3.

S. A. GREAVES, Esq., "The Landing," Bass.

W. C. GREAVES, Esq., Caldermeade Estate, Caldermeade.

J. F. GUTHRIE, Esq., Coolangatta, Moorabool.

A. G. HUNTER, Esq., "Northwood Park," Seymour.

F. B. LITHGOW, Esq., "Flowerfield," Coldstream.

H. L. LYALL, Esq., 39 Leveson Street, North Melbourne, N.1.

J. C. MACKINNON, Esq., c/o Melbourne Club, Collins Street, C.1.

A. M. MACTIER, Esq., 70 Burke Road, East Malvern, S.E.5.

J. A. MITCHELL, Esq., c/o Mitchell and Co., West Footscray, W.11.

A. H. MOORE, Esq., Tooloonook, Yarram.

HUGH McCLELLAND, Esq., 32 Winter Street, Malvern, S.E.4.

D. McLENNAN, Esq., Aberdeen Street, Geelong.

A. McMILLAN, Esq., 1 Stradbroke Avenue, Toorak, S.E.2.

M. A. NICHOLAS, Esq., "Burnham Beeches," Main Road, Sherbrooke. (Elected 5/4/38.)

H. H. PECK, Esq., 122 William Street, Melbourne, C.1.

R. G. RITCHIE, Esq., "Delatite," Mansfield. (Resigned 18/10/38.)

J. E. ROBERTSON, Esq., "Boyd," Garema, via Forbes, N.S.W.

R. N. SCOTT, Esq., "Wolonga," Kongwak.

O. J. SYME, Esq., "Bolobek," Macedon.

Professor S. M. WADHAM, The University, Carlton, N.3.

G. L. WILSON, Esq., Wilson House, Berwick.

W. A. WINTER-IRVING, Esq., "Gundamaine," Nagambie. (Elected 8/11/38.)

W. WOODMASON, Esq., "Green Gables," Waverley Road, Oakleigh, S.E.12.

Surgeon:

Dr. M. McKENNA.

Veterinary Surgeon: W. A. KENDALL, Esq., B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C.

Assistant Veterinary Surgeon: G. FETHERS, Esq., B.V.Sc.

Solicitor:

H. T. McKEAN, Esq.

Auditors:

R. J. OEHR, Esq., Chartered Accountant (Aust.).

D. R. S. MCGREGOR, Esq., Chartered Accountant (Aust.).

Architects:

Messrs. PECK & KEMPTER.

Secretary: LOUIS MONOD.

Assistant Secretary: W. F. CRAIG.

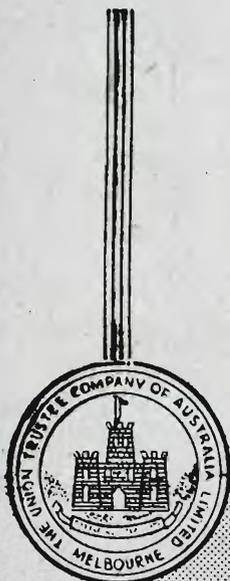
Can You be Sure



**... THAT YOUR BENEFICIARIES
WILL GET EVERY PENNY**

To which they are Entitled

THOUSANDS of wise men and women who have included in their Will the direction "I appoint *The Union Trustee Company my Executor*" will testify that they feel satisfied. The Union Trustee Company offers the most thorough all-round service, and in its 53 years of progressive administration, has forged ahead on one policy—faithful public service. Specialized knowledge . . . Permanency . . . Security . . . Economy . . . wide experience in *caring for the interests of owners of property of every description*, place this Company in line as the logical choice for your trusteeship.



TRUSTEE COMPANY

of Australia Limited

533 COLLINS STREET MELBOURNE. C.I.

DIRECTORS:

J. C. Mackinnon (Chairman)
Alex. F. Bell, C.M.G. (Vice-Chairman)
Leland J. Greene
Sir James A. M. Elder, K.B.E.
J. V. Fairbairn, M.P.
E. T. H. Richardson.
Samuel Cooke, General Manager.
J. McEwan Carroll, Manager.
A. M. Nicholson, Pastoral, Farm, Stock
Inspector.

★ The
Only
Trustee
Company
with
Established
Offices
in Three
of the
States of
Australia.



Everything you need for sports or country wear—as well as day or evening wear—tailored in advance, is waiting for you at Henry Buck's. The items listed below are but a few from our stock.

Sports Coats . . . from 42/-

Slacks from 30/-

Shirts from 10/6

DAKS Slacks 40 Shades . . . 57/6

HENRY BUCK'S
of SWANSTON STREET

“Where MEN Shop”



Over 60 Years of Service 1878 – 1938

On the 14th June, 1878, The Trustees Executors and Agency Company Limited was established as the first Corporate Trustee Company in Australia, its purpose being to provide a more efficient means of meeting the needs of the community in Estate administration.

Since then the Company has provided the impartial advice and assistance of a permanent Corporation as Executor, Trustee, Attorney, Agent, and in other business of a fiduciary nature, to which activities it is solely devoted.

By making a Will, appointing as Executor or Co-Executor this old established Company, you ensure the careful and efficient administration of your Estate and obtain the benefit of over 60 years' specialised experience at a fixed and moderate charge. Consult your Solicitor, or write or call for free explanatory booklet.

Capital (paid and uncalled) and Reserves and
Undivided Profits, £959,810.

THE TRUSTEES EXECUTORS and Agency Company Ltd.

TRUSTEES CHAMBERS, 401-403 COLLINS ST., MELBOURNE

and at

1-5 BLIGH STREET, SYDNEY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Sir Alexander Stewart (Chairman)

Maj.-Gen. Sir Brudenell White, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,
K.C.V.O., D.S.O.

R. O. Blackwood

D. Stuart Murray

John Fordyce

Sir Claude Reading, K.C.M.G.

Sir Lennon Raws, C.B.E.

NEW SOUTH WALES DIRECTORS:

Sir Claude Reading, K.C.M.G. (Chairman)

W. D. Stewart

R. T. Hilder

N.S.W. Manager: J. W. Russell French

Gen. Manager: W. SYDNEY JONES.

Manager: K. M. HUGHES.

LIST OF PRIZE-TAKERS

ANNUAL EXHIBITION, 1938

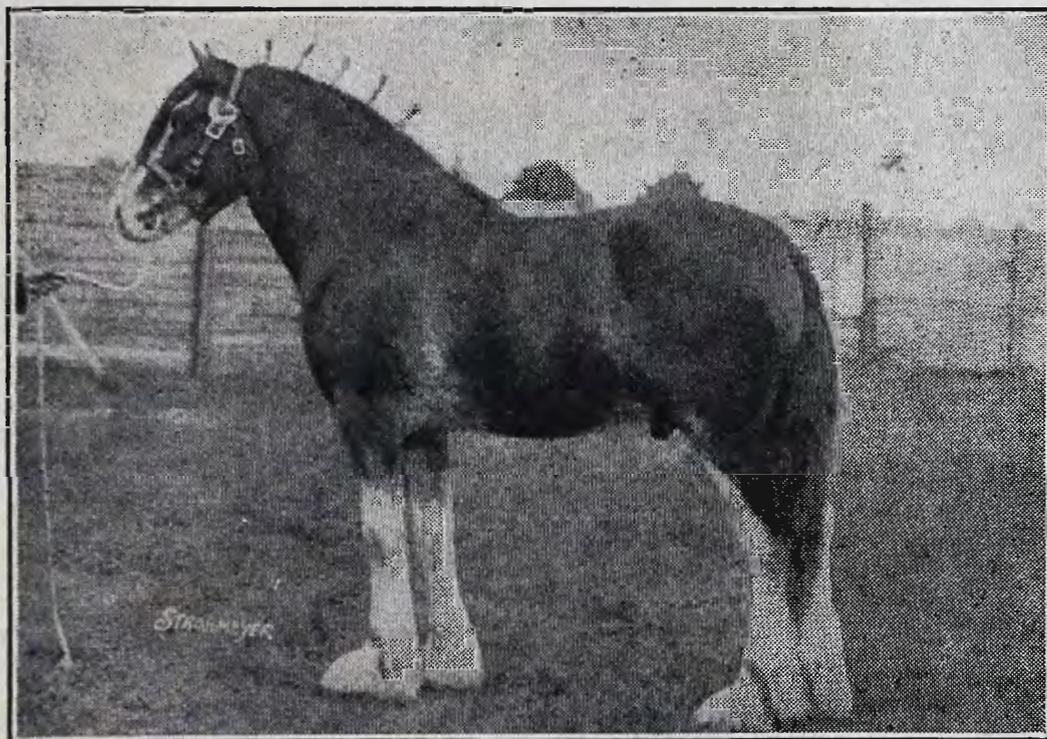
HORSES

Section 1.—CLYDESDALES.

Stallion, 8 years old or over—1 entry.—1, F. A. Lehmann—Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.). **Stallion, from 4 to 7 years old**—12 entries—1, J. H. Glenn—Woodbank Speciality (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (3239 C.C.S.B.); 2, C. Hewitt and Sons—Hazeldene Benedictine (imp.) [22806 C.S.B.] (2906 C.C.S.B.); 3, David Adams—Prince Leopold (imp.) [23219 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **Stallion, 4 years old or over** (bred in Australia or New Zealand)—3 entries.—1, F. A. Lehmann—Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.); 2, Amos Dickins—Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.); 3, C. H. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Depression (1822 C.C.S.B.). **Colt, 3 years old**—8 entries.—1, F. A. Lehmann—Grand Vue Desire (2890 C.C.S.B.); 2, F. A. Lehmann—Major Dawn (2997 C.C.S.B.); 3, David Adams—Strathore Scot (imp.) [23242 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **Colt, 2 years old**—10 entries.—1, J. H. Glenn—Pine Vale Supreme (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 2, E. B. Bott—Helensvale Baritone (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 3, A. Arnold—Lyndhurst Chieftain (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 4, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Carry On (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **Colt, 2 years old, which competed as a 1 year old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937** (to be won twice by the same animal)—3 entries.—Winner: J. H. Glenn—Pine Vale Supreme (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), won outright. **The Dr. S. S. Cameron Trophy**—A Trophy valued at £5/5/- (presented by Mrs. S. S. Cameron), awarded annually for the Best Clydesdale yearling colt bred by exhibitor. Winner: 1938, J. H. Glenn—Homebush Fort (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **Colt, 1 year old**—13 entries.—1, J. H. Glenn—Homebush Fort (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 2, Corrie S. Rodda—Fairview Reliable (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 3, J. O. Hanson—Homevale Farewell (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1938**—**Colt, 1 year old**—13 entries.—1, J. H. Glenn—Homebush Fort (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 2, Corrie S. Rodda—Fairview Reliable (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 3, E. B. Bott—Bull Plain Factor (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 4, P. Tweddle—Amyville Something Good (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 5, E. F. Hancock—Alverton Favourite (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 6, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Clandal (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **A Prize of £5**, presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Colt in this stake—Jackson Bros.—Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.). **Brood Mare, over 3 years old** (foaled or in foal)—5 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Scotch Rose (6355 C.C.S.B.); 2, J. H. Glenn—D's Melrose Queen (imp.) [61788 C.S.B.] (6608 C.C.S.B.); 3, R. and J. Galloway—Laureldene (imp.) [62812 C.S.B.] (7276 C.C.S.B.). **Dry Mare, over 3 years old**—4 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Flash Princess (5128 C.C.S.B.); 2,

HORSE MASTERS!

Do your business with the firm which knows the business thoroughly. We have been the principal firm for handling Sales of Clydesdale Stallions and Mares and all classes of utility horses for over 70 years



CAMPBELL & SONS

The Leading Clydesdale and
Utility Horse Salesmen of Victoria.

Chancery House, 485 BOURKE ST., MELB., C.1.

ANNUAL PARADE SALE — JULY, 1939

ROYAL SHOW SALE — September, 1939

Corrie S. Rodda—Marina (imp.) [61797 C.S.B.] (7410 C.C.S.B.); 3, J. H. Glenn—D's Haining Glen (imp.) [61787 C.S.B.] (6599 C.C.S.B.). **Mare, 3 years old or over**, bred in Australia or New Zealand—5 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Flash Princess (5128 C.C.S.B.); 2, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Scotch Rose (6355 C.C.S.B.); 3, Amos Dickins—Farleton Tonga Bell (5327 C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 3 years old**—2 entries.—1, J. H. Glenn—Merton Shirvale (7490 C.C.S.B.); 2, J. H. Glenn—D's May (imp.) [62845 C.S.B.] (6607 C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 3 years old, which competed as a 1 year old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1936, and as a 2 year old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937. A Prize of £10**, to be won twice by the same animal—5 entries.—Winner: 1936, Jackson Bros. and McCluskey—Pine Vale Flower 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9, C.C.S.B.); 1937, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Nora (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 1938, J. H. Glenn—Merton Shirvale (7490 C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 2 years old**—6 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Princess Marina (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 2, J. H. Glenn—Kardella Flora (7168 C.C.S.B.); 3, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Dulces (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 2 years old, which competed as a 1 year old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937. A Prize of £10**, to be won twice by the same animal—4 entries.—Winner: 1937, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Dulces (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 1938, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Princess Marina (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 1 year old**—23 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Flash Lady (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 2, F. A. Lehmann—Suffield Princess Superb (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 3, Amos Dickins—Farleton Black Queen (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1938—Filly, 1 year old**—21 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Flash Lady (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 2, F. A. Lehmann—Suffield Princess Superb (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 3, F. A. Lehmann—Kirkcaldy Lulu (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 4, A. Arnold—Lyndhurst Hetty (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 5, J. Ray Twedde—Kairnmuir Violone (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.); 6, Amos Dickins—Farleton Flora (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). **A Prize of £5**, presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Filly in this stake.—Won by S. E. Jorgensen—Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177). **Group Prize (Special)—Three Clydesdales** (any age) bred by exhibitor—2 entries.—1, Amos Dickins; 2, S. E. Jorgensen. **Group Prize (Special)—Three Yearlings** (by the same sire)—6 entries.—1, Jackson Bros.—Group by Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.); 2, S. E. Jorgensen—Group by Wunnumurra Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.); 3, Corrie S. Rodda—Group by Fairview Remarkable (2432 C.C.S.B.). **Commonwealth (Open) Clydesdale District Group Competition**. Special Prizes totalling £55, of which £25 is donated by the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch). **Best Group of Six Clydesdales**—2 entries.—1, Warracknabeal Agricultural Society; 2, Kyneton Agricultural Society. **Commonwealth (Limit) Clydesdale District Group Competition**. Special Prizes totalling £38, of which £5 is donated by the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch). **Best Group of Five Clydesdales**—1 entry.—1, Dimboola Agricultural Society. **Best Australian-bred Clydesdale Stallion, 3 years old and over** (exhibited by and the property of the breeder). Special Prize of £15/15/-, presented by the Government of Victoria—2 entries.—1, Amos Dickins—Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.). **The W. M. Black Clydesdale Challenge Cup, valued at 100 Guineas**, presented by W. M. Black, Esq. This Cup is offered through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society for competition annually at the Melbourne Royal Show, and will be awarded to the best Clydesdale male two years old or over. The Cup may not be won twice by the same animal. The names of the owner and the winning animal each year will be engraved on the Cup, and the owner will have the right to hold the Cup until just prior to the next Show.

A Guarantee



of Quality

Sole Distributor for Victoria and Tasmania of the
Manufactures of

WALKER & HALL Ltd.

FOR . . .

Exclusive Silverware

and High-Class ELECTROPLATE, CUTLERY, SPOONS and
FORKS.

Members are invited to call on

S. H. NASH

364 LITTLE COLLINS STREET

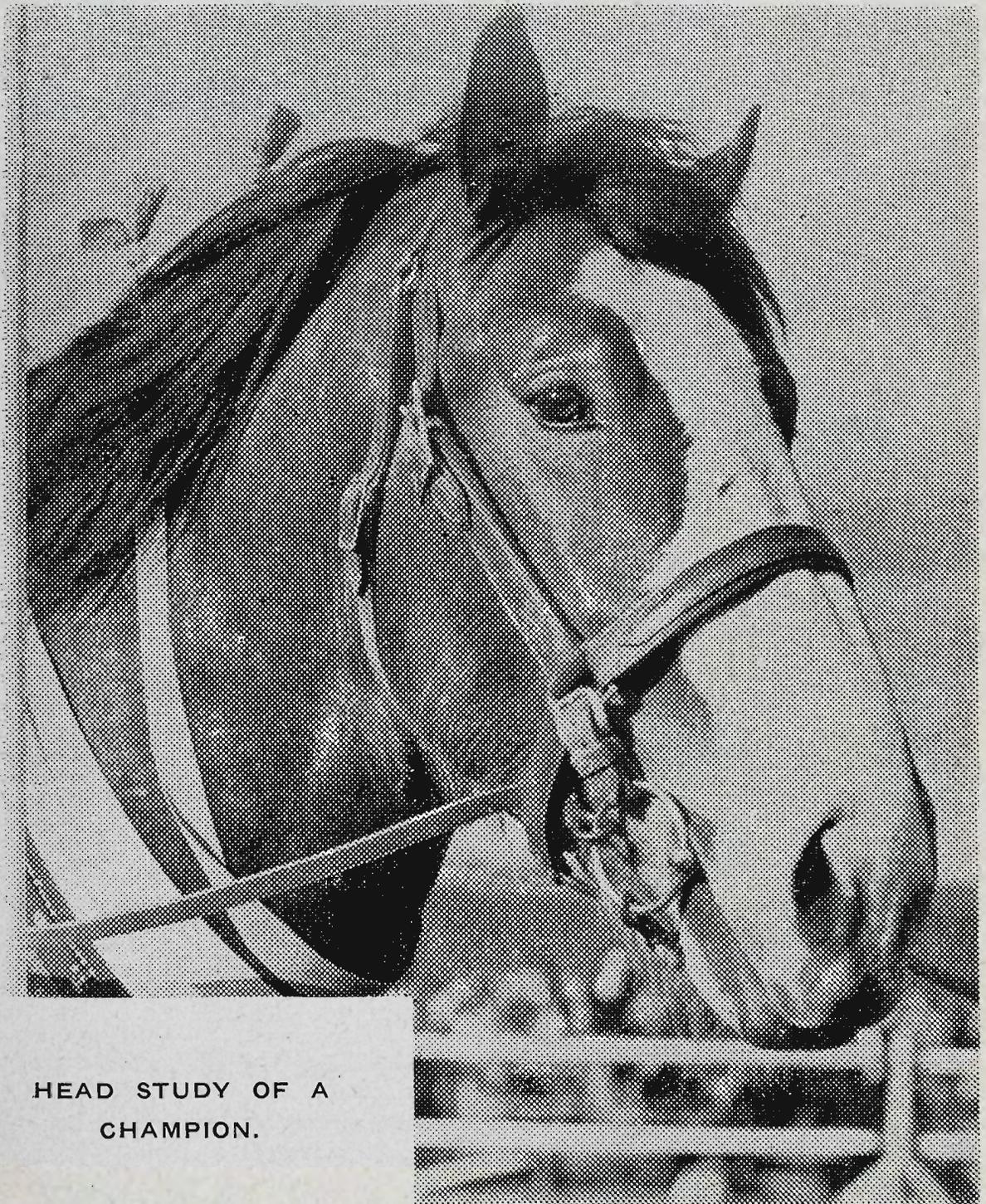
MELBOURNE

Telephone: MU 4100

They will there find a wonderful range of
Silverware, Electroplate, Sheffield Cutlery, Spoons,
Forks, Glassware, Clocks, Etc., including Cups,
Medals and Trophies suitable for all classes of Sport.
Cases of Cutlery at all prices.

THIS IS INDEED THE HOUSE OF QUALITY—
and Members are invited to take full advantage of the
generous concessions offered

The Cup will become the absolute property of any exhibitor who wins it on four occasions with horses owned by himself.—Winners: 1925, N. Ramsay—Kerrston (imp.) [20597 C.S.B.]; 1926, W. M. Black—Flashdale (imp.) [20576 C.S.B.] (192 C.C.S.B.); 1927, D. L. Bodey—Scotland's Dignity (imp.) [21008 C.S.B.] (918 C.C.S.B.); 1928, A. Gillis—Rising Morn (imp.) [20639 C.S.B.]; 1929, G. L. Byrne—Scottish Banker (imp.) [20647 C.S.B.] (921 C.C.S.B.); 1930, Corrie S. Rodda—Overslade (imp.) [21363 C.S.B.] (891 C.C.S.B.); 1931, W. G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—Widgiewa Norseman (791 C.C.S.B.); 1932, Amos Dickins—Crystal Tide (imp.) [21323 C.S.B.]; 1933, Corrie S. Rodda—Liston Duke (imp.) [21773 C.S.B.] (1267 C.C.S.B.); 1934, David Adams—Dunlop Renown (imp.) [22124 C.S.B.]; 1935, W. G. Wilkinson—Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.); 1936, G. Oxley—Lord Allenby (imp.) [21776 C.S.B.] (2016 C.C.S.B.); 1937, J. H. Glenn—Woodbank Speciality (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10,



HEAD STUDY OF A
CHAMPION.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

C.C.S.B.); 1938, C. Hewitt and Sons—Hazeldene Benedictine (imp.) [22806 C.S.B.] (2906 C.C.S.B.). **The S. W. Gibson Trophy, valued at 70 Guineas**, presented by J. S. Gibson, Esq., for the best imported Clydesdale horse or mare registered in the Clydesdale Stud Book of Great Britain and Ireland, or first progeny of imported Clydesdale stock. Progeny may be bred in Australia or New Zealand, but one or both parents must be imported and registered in the Clydesdale Stud Book of Great Britain and Ireland. Open to Clydesdales of any age. Trophy to be held for one year by each winner. The exhibitor winning the trophy the greatest number of times during the period of ten consecutive Royal Shows to become the owner. In the event of a tie, the trophy will be awarded to the exhibitor who won the greatest number of prizes with other Clydesdale stock at the Royal Shows in Melbourne during the same period.—Winners: 1932 and 1933, Corrie S. Rodda—Orange Blossom (imp.) [57427 C.S.B.] (2484 C.C.S.B.); 1934, W. G. Wilkinson and E. B. Bott—Faraway (imp.) [59686 C.S.B.] (Vol. 8, C.C.S.B.); 1935, Corrie S. Rodda—Orange Blossom (imp.) [57427 C.S.B.] (2484 C.C.S.B.); 1936, A. A. Stokes—Hazeldene Helen Macgregor (imp.) [60639 C.S.B.] (Vol. 9, C.C.S.B.); 1937, A. A. Stokes—Hazeldene Helen Macgregor (imp.) [60939 C.S.B.] (5474 C.C.S.B.); 1938, J. H. Glenn—Woodbank Speciality (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (3239 C.C.S.B.). **Silver Medals**, donated by the Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain and Ireland, awarded to the winners of the Champion Prizes for males and females.—**Champion Prizes—Clydesdale Stallion, 2 years old or over—J. H. Glenn—Woodbank Speciality (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (3239 C.C.S.B.). Reserve Champion Clydesdale Stallion—C. Hewitt and Sons—Hazeldene Benedictine (imp.) [22806 C.S.B.] (2906 C.C.S.B.). Clydesdale**

State Accident Insurance Office

WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT

EMPLOYERS! Read these reasons why you should insure in your own office.

- 1—PARTICIPATION IN PROFITS
- 2—PROMPT AND EQUITABLE SETTLEMENT
- 3—GOVERNMENT GUARANTEE

INSURANCE BEING COMPULSORY

THE VICTORIAN GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHED THE STATE ACCIDENT INSURANCE OFFICE TO ENABLE ALL EMPLOYEES OF LABOR TO OBTAIN

COST-PRICE INSURANCE

Cash Bonuses already Distributed to Policyholders amount to £161,370.

FULL INFORMATION AS TO RATES, &c., CAN BE OBTAINED ON APPLICATION.

Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over—S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Flash Princess (5128 C.C.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Clydesdale Mare or Filly**—S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Scotch Rose (6355 C.C.S.B.).

Section 2.—SUFFOLK PUNCHES.

Stallion, any age—1 entry.—1, Morgan Bros.—Royal Albion. **Mare, any age**—1 entry.—1, Morgan Bros.—Baroona Golden Girl. **Champion Prizes—Suffolk Punch Stallion, 2 years old or over**—Morgan Bros.—Royal Albion. **Suffolk Punch Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over**—Morgan Bros.—Baroona Golden Girl.

Section 3.—PERCHERONS.

Stallion, any age—1 entry.—1, J. T. Tweddle—Foxlow Lord Trevor (R. 24). **Champion Prize—Percheron Stallion, 2 years old or over**—J. T. Tweddle—Foxlow Lord Trevor (R. 24).

Section 4.—FARM AND LORRY HORSES.

Four-Horse Team, Mares or Geldings (or Mares and Geldings), shown in lorry or waggon (any age)—2 entries.—1, William Pizer—Donald, Duncan, Duke and Royal; 2, A. Kellet—Carlton, Victoria, Foster and All Malt. **Pair of Mares or Geldings (or Mare and Gelding), for lorry purposes, shown in lorry (any age)**—3 entries.—1, A. Kellet—Foster and All Malt; 2, William Pizer—Donald and Duncan; 3, William Pizer—Duke and Royal. **Mare or Gelding, for lorry purposes (shown in lorry)**—7 entries.—1, Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Regal Duke; 2, A. Kellet—Carlton; 3, William Pizer—Scotty. **Pair of Mares or Geldings (or Mare and Gelding) (led), for farm purposes (worked on a farm for three months after 1st March of the present year)**—5 entries.—1, A. Kellet—Foster and All Malt; 2, William Pizer—Donald and Duncan; 3, William Pizer—Duke and Royal. **Mare, for farm purposes (led) (worked on a farm for three months after 1st March of the present year)**—13 entries.—1, R. and J. Galloway—Hillend Roma (7080 C.C.S.B.); 2, A. Kellet—Victoria; 3, T. Donovan—Melrock Lucilla (7467 C.C.S.B.). **Gelding, for farm purposes (led) (worked on farm for three months after 1st March of the present year)**—4 entries.—1, A. Kellet—All Malt; 2, A. Kellet—Foster; 3, William Pizer—Donald. **Heavy Dray Gelding (shown in a dray). In the opinion of the judge to be capable of drawing a 2-ton load**—2 entries.—1, William Pizer—Robin; 2, William Pizer—Duke. **Best Gelding, passed as sound before entering the ring. Special Prizes, donated by the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch). Sire to be a Clydesdale Stallion registered in the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book, or any other recognised Clydesdale Stud Book**—3 entries.—1, A. Kellet—All Malt.

Section 5.—ARABS.

Stallion—1 entry.—1, J. F. Jelbart—Sirdar (Vol. 5, A.H.S.B.). **Colt, 3 years old or under**—2 entries.—1, J. F. Jelbart—Kuzada (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.); 2, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Zarafa. **Mare**—1 entry.—No award. **Filly, 3 years old or under**—4 entries.—1, J. F. Jelbart—Anaca (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.); 2, J. F. Jelbart—Salome (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.); 3, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Alfila. **Champion Prizes—Arab Stallion, 2 years old or over**—J. F. Jelbart—Sirdar (Vol. 5, A.H.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Arab Stallion**—J. F. Jelbart—Kuzada (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.);



The YORKSHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY LTD.

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND)

Recognized throughout the World
as the **LEADING LIVE STOCK
INSURANCE COMPANY** .

STALLION OWNERS

Protect your Valuable Stock by Insurance

Other Departments Include:

**FIRE, MARINE, HAILSTORM, CROPS, PERSONAL
ACCIDENT, WORKERS' COMPENSATION, MOTOR
CAR, BURGLARY, ETC.**

If no Agent in your District, write for Particulars.
Agents Required where not Represented.

Victorian Branch:

"YORKSHIRE HOUSE," 26 Queen St., Melb., C.1

Telephone M 2821 (three lines)

(Established over 100 Years)

H. L. PURSE, Manager.

Arab Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over—J. F. Jelbart—Anaca (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Arab Mare or Filly**—J. F. Jelbart—Salome (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.).

Section 6.—THOROUGHBREDS.

Stallion—5 entries.—1, G. R. Nicholas—Breakup (Vol. XVIII., A.S.B.); 2, R. G. Ritchie—Fernkloof (imp.); 3, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Larchwood. **Mare** (foaled or in foal)—1 entry.—1, C. Quinn—What Joy. **Filly, 3 years old**—2 entries.—1, Dr. S. V. Sewell—Miss Mimic; 2, W. J. McKay—Davena. **Champion Prizes**—**Thoroughbred Stallion, 2 years old or over**—G. R. Nicholas—Breakup (Vol. XVIII., A.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Thoroughbred Stallion**—R. G. Ritchie—Fernkloof (imp.). **Thoroughbred Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over**—Dr. S. V. Sewell—Miss Mimic. **Reserve Champion Thoroughbred Mare or Filly**—C. Quinn—What Joy.

Section 7.—TROTTERS.

Stallion, Square-gaited (driven in a vehicle)—5 entries.—1, Alfred Turner—Globepool's Image; 2, E. B. Cochran—Roy Redmond (imp.); 3, Mrs. A. Steiner—unnamed. **Stallion, Pacer** (driven in a vehicle)—6 entries.—1, C. Robertson, Jnr.—New Lulu; 2, E. Allan—James McElwyn; 3, E. B. Cochran—Louis Direct (imp.). **Colt, 3 years old** (driven in a vehicle)—4 entries.—1, William H. Young—Huon Don; 2, C. F. Pryor—Northwood Chimes; 3, T. Johnson—Black Redmond. **Colt, 2 years old (led)**—2 entries.—1, W. O'Shea—Rex; 2, W. D. Taylor—Royal Pronto. **Colt, 1 year old (led)**—5 entries.—1, W. H. Heywood—Tarawar; 2, C. H. Young—unnamed; 3, Alfred Turner—Dalla Wood. **Brood Mare** (foaled or in foal) (led)—3 entries.—1, R. McPherson—Star Grattan; 2, W. W. Sime—Cavalla; 3, Fred Kellow—Dagmar's Best. **Mare** (driven in a vehicle)—6 entries.—1, Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Lady Rock; 2, L. Winton—Beau Reine; 3, A. Moore—Flower Derby. **Filly, 2 years old (led)**—1 entry.—1, Alfred Turner—Florrie Derby. **Filly, 1 year old (led)**—2 entries.—Equal 1st, A. H. Brice—Little Step, and W. W. Sime—Valma Times. **Champion Prizes**—**Trotting Stallion, Square-gaited, 2 years old or over**—Alfred Turner—Globepool's Image. **Reserve Champion Square-gaited Trotting Stallion**—E. B. Cochran—Roy Redmond (imp.). **Pacer Stallion, 2 years old or over**—C. Robertson, Jnr.—New Lulu. **Reserve Champion Pacer Stallion**—E. Allan—James McElwyn. **Trotting Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over**—R. McPherson—Star Grattan. **Reserve Champion Trotting Mare or Filly**—Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Lady Rock.

Section 8.—COBS.

Stallion, over 14 and not more than 15 hands—1 entry.—1, H. Bullock—Dale's Fashion (imp.) (1974 R. and P.S.B.). **Welsh Cob Stallion, over 13 hands 2 inches and not more than 14 hands 2 inches**—1 entry.—1, E. Allan—Roslyn (84 A.P.S.B.). **Welsh Pony Stallion, not exceeding 13 hands 2 inches**—1 entry.—1, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. A'B. Weigall—Berkley's Top. **Mare, over 14 and not more than 15 hands**—4 entries.—1, E. Allan—Melody; 2, Neilson and Watkins—Lady Ferndale; 3, F. L. Watts—Blue Mist. **Welsh Cob Pony Mare, over 13 and not more than 14 hands**—1 entry.—1, J. Beard—Golden Charm. **Welsh Pony Mare, not exceeding 13 hands**—5 entries.—1, F. L. Watts—Pearl; 2, Miss M. Bain Smith—Honey; 3, V. E. Knee—Miss Roselyn. **Champion Prizes**—**Cob Stallion, 2 years old or over**—



Any MAKE
OF CAR RUNS
Better on
VALVOLINE

and why?

Well, frankly, Valvoline is a better oil!
Tests, both practical and theoretical,
prove this.

Secondly, Valvoline is not handled
like other oil—it is Refinery sealed.

It comes to you in "tamper-proof" tins
and is sealed as a protection against
substitution, adulteration, dirt and
short measure.

Ask your garageman!

VALVOLINE
Sealed Motor Oil

UNAVAILABLE IN BULK

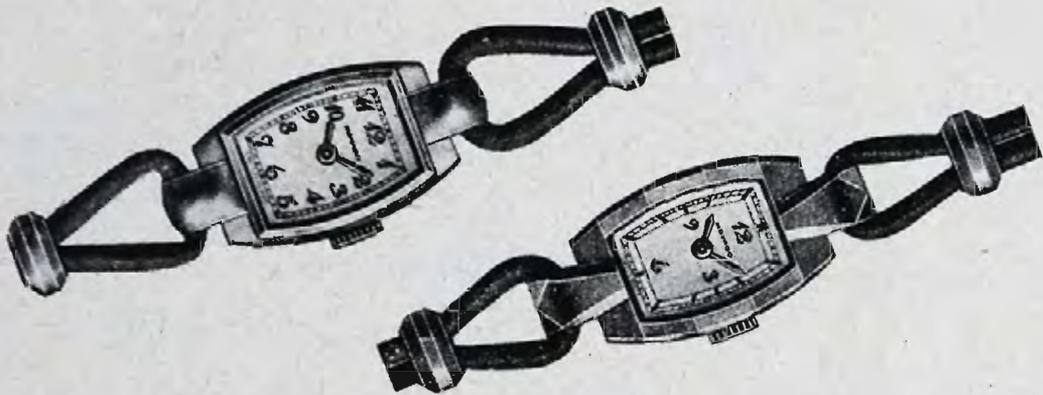
J. CARRIGAN : SYDNEY • MELBOURNE
and throughout the Commonwealth

H. Bullock—Dale's Fashion (imp.) (1974 R. and P.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Cob Stallion**—E. Allan—Roslyn (84 A.P.S.B.). **Cob Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over**—E. Allan—Melody. **Reserve Champion Cob Mare or Filly**—F. L. Watts—Pearl.

Section 9.—PONIES.

Pony Stallion, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, best adapted for getting saddle ponies—3 entries.—1, E. Allan—Royal Dale (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. M. Bourke—Tinker-Dandy (A.P.S.B.); 3, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Berkeley Sensation (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Stallion**, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, best adapted for getting harness ponies—4 entries.—1, A. J. Trask—Pompadour (A.P.S.B.); 2, J. E. Sage—Direction (A.P.S.B.); 3, J. Notman—Gamble Pronto (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Stallion**, over 12 and not more than 13 hands—4 entries.—1, J. Hope—Little Tom Thumb (114 A.P.S.B.); 2, C. E. Stray—Kenmuir Gambler (49 A.P.S.B.); 3, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Berkeley Hafron (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Stallion**, 12 hands or under—2 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Banjo Boy (A.P.S.B.); 2, H. Bartram—Three Cheers (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Mare** (dry) over 13 and not more than 14 hands—5 entries.—1, E. Allan—The Lady (263 A.P.S.B.); 2, Mrs. F. R. Renwick—Chloe (78 A.P.S.B.); 3, S. Mathieson—Grey Dawn (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Mare** (foaled or in foal), over 13 and not more than 14 hands—4 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Bundoora Pixie (27 A.P.S.B.); 2, R. Young—Daughter of the Dawn (A.P.S.B.); 3, Scott Bros. and Cochran—Eclipse (96 A.P.S.B.). **Pony Mare** (foaled or in foal), over 12 and not more than 13 hands—1 entry.—1, J. Beard—Peggy (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Mare** (foaled or in foal), 12 hands or under—1 entry.—1, E. J. Chavasse—Midge (A.P.S.B.). **SHETLANDS.** **Shetland Pony Stallion**, 10 hands 2 inches or under, over 3 years old—8 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Nugget (A.P.S.B.); 2, Mrs. F. R. Renwick—Shetland Heights Black Bunny (11 S., A.P.S.B.); 3, George J. Brough—Pride of Didyme (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Colt, 3 years old**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Firebrand (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Kenna Hendy (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Colt, 2 years old or under**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Starlight (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Duke (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Mare**, 10 hands or under, over 3 years old—4 entries.—1, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Shetland Heights Kit Cat (43 S., A.P.S.B.); 2, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Flame of Auchlochan (imp.) (18 S., A.P.S.B.); 3, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Adelaide (29 S., A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Mare** (in foal or with foal at foot), any age—2 entries.—1, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—May Ditty of Penniwells (imp.) (4050 S.P.S.B.) (25S., A.P.S.B.); 2, Master D. Mehegan—Shetlands Heights Jenny Wren (41S., A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Filly, 3 years old**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Witch Hazel (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Bununa (A.P.S.B.); 3, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—White Petal (285S, A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Filly, 2 years old or under**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. F. R. Renwick—Strathkinness Trixie (A.P.S.B.); 2, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Jeannette (A.P.S.B.); 3, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Kenna May (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Group (Special)—Stallion and 2 Mares, any age.** Cup presented by Mr. and Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean.—3 entries.—Won outright by Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean. **Champion Prizes—Pony Stallion**—A. J. Trask—Pompadour (A.P.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Pony Stallion**—E. Allan—Royal Dale (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Mare**—E. Allan—The Lady (263 A.P.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Pony Mare**—Mrs. H. Dwyer—Bundoora Pixie (27 A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Stallion**—Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Nugget (A.P.S.B.).

DRUMMOND'S PRECISION WRIST WATCHES

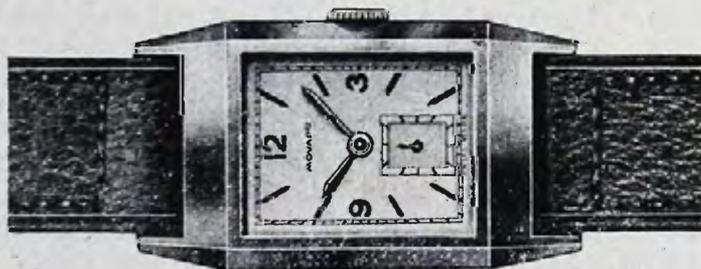


2537—"Movado,"
Stainless Steel, £8/8/-

I.A.20—"Movado,"
Stainless Steel, £9



9088—"Movado,"
Stainless Steel, £5/10/-
Luminous Dial, £6



3684—"Movado," 9 ct. Gold,
extra heavy case, £20
9 ct. Gold Case, £12/10/-
Stainless Steel, £6/10/-

Wm. DRUMMOND & CO.

TEL. M 2221

JEWELLERS

3 LINES

344-346 COLLINS ST., MELBOURNE

Wm. Drummond & Co. are celebrating this year the eighty-second Anniversary of their establishment in business in Collins Street.

Reserve Champion Shetland Pony Stallion—Mrs. F. R. Renwick—Shetland Heights Black Bunny (11S, A.P.S.B.). **Champion Shetland Pony Mare**—W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Shetland Heights Kit Cat (43S, A.P.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Shetland Pony Mare**—Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Flame of Auchlochan (imp.) (18S, A.P.S.B.).

Section 10.—SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

Artillery Horse (Wheeler Type)—2 entries.—1, W. J. Patten—Mavis; 2, Miss Lorna Embling—Lena L. **Cavalry Remount**—4 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Will Be; 2, Aberdeen and Mathieson—Scotch Airs; 3, F. L. Beddison—Bryon. **Mounted Police Turnout**—28 entries.—1, Trooper Thomas—Probation; 2, Trooper Rush—Betty; 3, Trooper Clifford—Quiz. **Mounted Stockman's Turnout**—4 entries.—1, C. Neylon—Brown Leap; 2, William Jones—Barney; 3, J. M. Forsyth—Teddy. **Mare** (led) suitable for breeding hacks and hunters (Special)—4 entries.—1, V. E. Knee—Lady Pearlyn; 2, Miss Hazel Menck—Jill; 3, John Ryan—Flirt. **Novice Hack** (14 stone) (Special)—5 entries.—1, H. T. Coffey—Smokedrift; 2, G. L. Davis—Coin; 3, V. E. Knee—Stormy Earl. **Hack** (14 stone)—10 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Emir Fiscal; 2, G. W. Petre—Victory; 3, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Jeldawarra. **Novice Hack** (12 stone) (Special)—12 entries.—1, O. W. Allen—Sultan; 2, H. and M. Bourke—Sovereign; 3, V. E. Knee—Lady Pearlyn. **Hack** (12 stone)—16 entries.—1, O. W. Allen—Sultan; 2, L. F. Young—Jones; 3, Mrs. Herbert Allen—Amerlac. **Novice Hack** (10 stone) (Special)—27 entries.—1, D. M. Sinclair—Maybe; 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Coronation; 3, O. W. Allen—Chieftain. **Hack** (10 stone)—20 entries.—1, O. W. Allen—Chieftain; 2, D. M. Sinclair—Maybe; 3, O. W. Allen—Tarzan. **Novice Lady's Hack**, 15 hands 3 inches or under (to be ridden by an equestrienne)—39 entries.—1, O. W. Allen—Chieftain; 2, Aberdeen and Mathieson—Scotch Airs; 3, H. and M. Bourke—Sovereign. **Lady's Hack**, 15 hands 3 inches or under (to be ridden by an equestrienne)—31 entries.—1, D. M. Sinclair—Maybe; 2, L. F. Young—Jones; 3, O. W. Allen—Chieftain. **Gentleman's Cob**, 15 hands or under, up to 15 stone (Special Prize of £4, of which £3/3/- is presented by Messrs. Ball and Welch Pty. Ltd.)—17 entries.—1, Miss Grace M. Phillips—Nullawarrie; 2, Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Monty Blue; 3, H. and M. Bourke—Dandy. **Pair of Hacks**, 15 hands or over (ridden by lady and gentleman) (Special)—10 entries.—1, L. F. Young and Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Precise and Coronation; 2, O. W. Allen—Tarzan and Chieftain; 3, O. W. Allen and G. W. Petre—Sultan and Crusader. **Pair of Hacks**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands (ridden by a lady and gentleman) (Special)—5 entries.—1, C. A. N. Macdonald and Sons Pty. Ltd. and H. and M. Bourke—Pepper and Dandy; 2, Waverley Riding School—Delcusha and Ripponlea; 3, F. E. and F. L. Watts—Bluegown and Blue Mist. **Consolation Hack** (14 stone), for horses that have competed at this Show and have not won a first or second prize (competing singly) (Special)—1, C. A. N. Macdonald and Sons—Jeldawarra; 2, D. M. Sinclair—Best Wishes; no 3rd award. **Consolation Hack** (12 stone), for horses that have competed at this Show and have not won a first or second prize (competing singly) (Special)—1, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson—Devon; 2, Mrs. Herbert Allen—Amerlac; no 3rd award. **Consolation Hack** (10 stone), for horses that have competed at this Show and have not won a first or second prize (competing singly)—1, D. M. Sinclair—Balalaika; 2, L. F. Young—Precise; 3, H. M. Massina—Prince. **Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands (to be ridden) (Special)—25 entries.—1, H. and M. Bourke—Dandy; 2, C. A. N. Macdonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Pepper; 3,

AIR TRAVEL

Throughout Australia and Overseas

SEA TRAVEL

To All Parts of the World

The Blue Funnel and Shaw Savill Joint Service

The Blue Funnel Line

P. & O. Tourist Class

Norddeutscher Lloyd

Hamburg-Amerika Linie.

Holland-Australia Line Ltd.

Royal Packet Navigation Co. Ltd.

Royal Dutch Mail Lines.

Australian-Oriental Line Pty. Ltd.

Dollar Line and American Mail Lines.

Australian National Airways Pty. Ltd.

Airlines of Australia Ltd.

Ansett Airways Ltd.

Butler Air Transport Co.

Guinea Airways Ltd.

Qantas Empire Airways Ltd.

Royal Dutch Air Lines (K.L.M.)

Royal Netherlands Indies Airways (K.N.I.L.M.).

W.R.C. Airlines.

JOHN SANDERSON & CO.

Shipping and Air Line Agents,

111 WILLIAM STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.

Telephone: M 2563.

Waverley Riding School—Delcusha. **Novice Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (Special)—26 entries.—1, Miss Noel M. Nicol—Christopher Robin; 2, S. Young—Comet; 3, J. M. Forsyth—Teddy. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, not exceeding 13 hands. (When judged and on parade ridden by girl under 15 years of age on the first day of Show)—5 entries.—1, Master Peter Keegan—Query; 2, Neilson and Watkins—General; 3, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Lady Trilby. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, not exceeding 13 hands. (When judged and on parade ridden by boy under 14 years of age on the first day of Show)—4 entries.—1, E. J. Chavasse—Sailor; 2, Low's Riding School—Bopeep; 3, Neilson and Watkins—Roy. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, not exceeding 11 hands. (When judged and on parade ridden by boy or girl under 12 years of age on the first day of Show)—4 entries.—1, E. J. Chavasse—Little Dot; 2, E. J. Chavasse—Beauty; 3, E. J. Chavasse—The Toff. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, not exceeding 9 hands. (When judged and on parade ridden by boy or girl under 10 years of age on the first day of Show)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. F. R. Renwick—Billie; 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Kenna Royal (A.P.S.B.); 3, R. G. Bills—Ranji. **Mare or Gelding**, suitable for polo (heavy)—7 entries.—1, C. A. N. Macdonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Pepper; 2, F. J. Ramsay—Sonny; 3, J. M. Forsyth—Teddy. **Mare or Gelding**, suitable for polo (light)—15 entries.—1, T. B. Guest—Sid; 2, L. F. Young—Precise; 3, R. M. Metherall—Olmont. **Mare or Gelding** (led), suitable to train for polo—35 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Coronation; 2, L. F. Young—Precise; 3, V. E. Knee—Lady Pearlyn. **Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—18 entries.—1, Miss Noel M. Nicol—Christopher Robin; 2, Mrs. W. R. Nevins—Chatterbox; 3, Waverley Riding School—Delcusha. **Novice Pony, Mare or Gelding**, for ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging—27 entries.—1, G. L. Davis—Dusky; 2, Edwin A. McIntyre—Spring Song; 3, J. Threlfall—Bob. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands—11 entries.—1, J. Threlfall—Peter; 2, H. and M. Bourke—Roy; 3, G. L. Davis—Dusky. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, over 13 hands and not over 13 hands 2 inches—17 entries.—1, Mrs. C. E. A. de Little—White Nose; 2, Mrs. Irene Hickey—Colin; 3, Edwin A. McIntyre—Spring Song. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, over 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands—4 entries.—1, Miss Coreen Keegan—Tim; 2, Neilson and Watkins—The Toff; 3, T. Dowden—Birdie. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, not exceeding 12 hands 2 inches—9 entries.—1, Speir's Riding Academy—Black Magic; 2, E. J. Chavasse—Teddy; 3, Miss Muffy Patterson—Button. **Pair of Ponies**, 14 hands or under. (When judged and on parade ridden by a boy and girl under 15 years of age)—8 entries.—1, H. and M. Bourke and Miss M. Donoghue—Roy and Kim; 2, G. L. Davis—Dusky and Jet; 3, Miss Coreen and Master Peter Keegan—Tim and Query. **Consolation Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches, which competed at this Show and had not won a first or second prize (competing singly)—3 entries.—1, J. Forsyth—Teddy; 2, Miss I. Sandall (Melton Riding School)—Black Beauty; 3, R. M. Metherall—Olmont. **Consolation Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under, which competed at this Show and had not won a first or second prize (competing singly)—1, J. Threlfall—Bob; 2, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Traveller; 3, P. M. Larsen—Cock Robin. **Shetland Pony Turnout in Saddle**, pony not to exceed 10 hands—7 entries.—1, Norman Cakebread—The Mouse; 2, A. J. McDonald—Teddy; 3, E. J. Chavasse—Banjo. **Miniature Turnout in Saddle** (Stallions not eligible). Pony not to exceed 12 hands. To be shown in saddle and judged for style and neatness as a turnout—6 entries.—1, E. J. Chavasse—Little Dot;

2. E. J. Chavasse—Beauty; 3. Miss Muffy Patterson—Button. **Champion Prizes—Champion Mare or Gelding**, 15 hands or over—Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Emir Fiscial. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, 15 hands or over—O. W. Allen—Sultan. **Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands—Miss Noel Nicol—Christopher Robin. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands—W. R. Nevins—Chatterbox. **Champion Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under—J. Threlfall—Peter. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under—Mrs. C. E. A. de Little—White Nose.

Section 11.—HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

Pair of Cobs, 15 hands or under, driven in a vehicle—1 entry.—1, T. B. Guest and Co. Pty. Ltd.—Mutt and Jill. **Best Light Horse in Single Harness**, over 14 hands 2 inches, driven in a vehicle—4 entries.—1, Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Queeny. **Best Light Mare or Gelding in Single Harness**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches, driven in a vehicle—4 entries.—1, E. Allan—Melody. **Buggy Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Buggy and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—3 entries.—1, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Solemn; 2, S. Young—Comet; 3, William Jones and Miss Betty Lennard—Glitter. **Buggy Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Buggy and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands 2 inches—6 entries.—1, Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Queeny; 2, Mrs. C. Laurence—La Dalla; 3, T. Scott and A. Freeman—Oscar Siam. **Buggy Turnout: Pony, Buggy and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Pony over 13 hands and not over 14 hands—3 entries.—1, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Traveller; 2, William Jones and Miss Betty Lennard—Glitter; 3, T. Scott and A. Freeman—Boby Boy. **Jinker**



TUITION
IN
a wide range
of subjects —
Commercial
Educational
Technical, etc.

CLASSES
resume on the
17th January,
1939

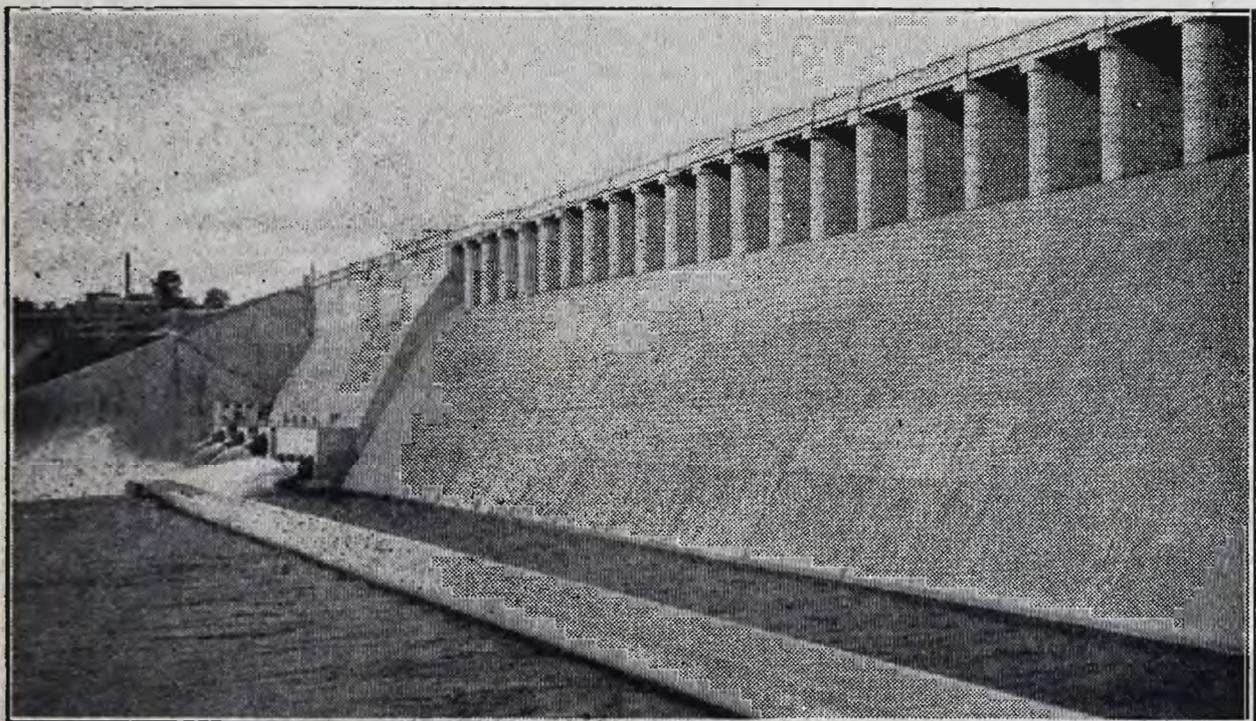
Consult the
Principals

The Bradshaw and Everett College
at Princes Bridge — — MELBOURNE, S.C.4

Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Jinker and Harness (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or gelding, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—3 entries.—1, E. Allan—Melody, equal 2, S. Young—Comet; and Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Solemn. **Jinker Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Jinker and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands 2 inches—4 entries.—1, S. Young—Bonnie Brown; 2, F. W. Biggs—Snowden; 3, R. Young—Mountain Mist. **Jinker Turnout: Pony, Jinker and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Pony, 14 hands or under—5 entries.—1, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Traveller; 2, Mrs. C. E. A. de Little—Southern Queen; 3, T. Scott and A. Freeman—Boby Boy. **Jinker Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Jinker and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding under 15 hands. For Mares or Geldings that have never won a prize in harness at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging—5 entries.—1, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Traveller; 2, T. Scott and A. Freeman—Star; 3, Edwin A. McIntyre—James. **Heavy Delivery Cart Horse**, 15 hands or over, driven in vehicle—4 entries.—1, Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Tommy; 2, J. Sullivan and Sons—Lady Arden; 3, H. Strong—Jock. **Medium Delivery Cart Horse**, 15 hands or over, driven in vehicle—7 entries.—1, T. L. Doherty—Tommy; 2, T. L. Doherty—Bluey; 3, J. McAlpin and Sons—Barney; H.C., Cahill and Quin—Rajah. **Pair of Medium Delivery Cart Horses**, 15 hands or over, driven in vehicle—1 entry.—1, T. B. Guest and Co. Pty. Ltd.—Mutt and Jill. **Mare or Gelding for Light Delivery**, 14 hands 2 inches or over, driven in vehicle—7 entries.—1, Cahill and Quin—Tommy; 2, J. McAlpin and Sons—Pansy; 3, Cahill and Quin—Ranee. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding (Light), Harness and Two-wheeled Vehicle** (as used by a Commercial Traveller in the course of his business). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—5 entries.—1, E. Allan—Melody; 2, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Solemn; 3, F. W. Biggs—Major. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding (Light), Harness and Two-wheeled Vehicle** (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands 2 inches—5 entries.—1, F. D. Spottiswood—Bonnie Belle; 2, R. Young—Mountain Mist; 3, T. L. Doherty—Bell. **Business Turnout: Heavy Horse, Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle**. Horse, 15 hands or over—6 entries.—1, W. J. Cain—Betty; equal 2nd, J. Dawson—Robin, and T. L. Doherty—Charlie. **Business Turnout: Medium Horse, Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle** (as used for the delivery of goods). Horse, 15 hands or over—9 entries.—1, T. L. Doherty—Tommy; 2, Cahill and Quin—Rajah; equal 3rd, J. McAlpin and Sons—Barney, and T. L. Doherty—Charlie. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding (Light), Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle** (as used by a Commercial Traveller in the course of his business). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands—4 entries.—1, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Solemn; 2, R. Young—Mountain Mist; 3, F. W. Biggs—Major. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding (Light), Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle** (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding 14 hands 2 inches or over—8 entries.—1, J. McAlpin and Sons—Scottie; 2, T. L. Doherty—Bell; 3, F. D. Spottiswood—Bonnie Belle. **Business Turnout: Pair of Horses, Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle**. Horses 15 hands or over—4 entries.—1, William Pizer—Donald and Duncan; 2, J. McAlpin and Sons—Sam and Robin; 3, A. Kellet—Foster and All Malt. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Harness and Two or Four-wheeled Vehicle** (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding under 14 hands 2 inches—3 entries.—1, R. Young—Daughter of the Dawn; equal 2nd, R. W. Anderson—Cheerio, and R. W. Anderson—Smile Away. **Decorated Business Turnout**. Decorations to be indicative of the business of the competitor—3 entries.—1, Carlton and United

Concrete Which Harnesses **Mighty Nature**

will give you satisfaction in your job!



HUGE DAM ON MURRAY RIVER.

ADVICE ON ALL MATTERS RELATING TO USES OF CEMENT
GLADLY SUPPLIED FREE OF CHARGE.

AUSTRALIAN CEMENT LIMITED

Temple Court,
422 COLLINS ST., MELBOURNE, C.1

"ARC" Brand Geelong Cement

Breweries Ltd.—Carlton, Victoria, Foster and All Malt; 2, T. B. Guest and Co. Pty. Ltd.—Mutt and Jill; 3, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away. **Horse Trader's Long-shaft Brake Turnout**—5 entries.—1, Patten and Doherty—Bell; equal 2nd, Norman Cakebread—Howlong, and John G. Lyon—Newspaper. **Pair of Mares or Geldings, or Mare and Gelding**, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in harness)—1 entry.—1, R. W. Anderson—Cheerio and Smile Away. **Buggy Pony, Mare or Gelding**, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands (driven in a buggy)—4 entries.—1, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Traveller; 2, R. W. Anderson—Cheerio; 3, T. Scott and A. Freeman—Boby Boy. **Buggy Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a buggy)—5 entries.—1, S. Young—Comet; 2, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Solemn; 3, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away. **Buggy Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a buggy)—4 entries.—1, S. Young—Bonnie Brown; 2, T. Scott and A. Freeman—Oscar Siam; 3, R. Young—Mountain Mist. **Jinker Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in jinker, dog cart or gig)—6 entries.—1, S. Young—Comet; 2, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Solemn; 3, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away. **Jinker Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a jinker, dog cart or gig)—4 entries.—1, S. Young—Bonnie Brown; 2, F. W. Biggs—Snowdon; 3, R. Young—Mountain Mist. **Jinker Pony Mare or Gelding**, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands (driven in jinker, dog cart or gig)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. E. A. de Little—Southern Queen; 2, R. W. Anderson—Cheerio; 3, R. G. Bills—Lady George. **Pony Mare or Gelding**, over 13 hands and not over 13 hands 2 inches (driven in harness)—1 entry.—1, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Reveller. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, over 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands (driven in harness)—2 entries.—1, G. L. Davis—Jet; 2, Norman Cakebread—Grey Boy. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, not exceeding 12 hands 2 inches (driven in harness)—2 entries.—1, Miss Hazel Whitbread—Trixie; 2, Gordon H. Greaves—Aleck. **Lady's Turnout**. Pony, 14 hands and under, driven in harness by a lady. Pony, vehicle and harness all to be the property of the exhibitor—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. E. A. de Little—Southern Queen; 2, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Reveller; 3, Edwin A. McIntyre—Spring Song. **Best Pony in Single Harness** (driven in a vehicle). Pony 14 hands or under—5 entries.—1, G. L. Davis—Jet. **Miniature Turnout in Harness** (Stallions not eligible). Pony not to exceed 12 hands, to be shown in a miniature vehicle of any kind and judged for style and neatness as a turnout—3 entries.—1, William Jones—Major; 2, Mrs. F. A. Stubbs—Tommy; 3, H. J. Bradford—Dobbin. **Novelty Miniature Turnout in Harness** (Stallions not eligible). Ponies not to exceed 10 hands. To be judged as a novelty—2 entries.—1, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Bonny Lad (9S, A.P.S.B.); 2, Norman Cakebread—Mickey. **Champion Prizes—Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands 2 inches—Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Queeny. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands 2 inches—Cahill and Quin—Tommy. **Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—E. Allan—Melody. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—S. Young—Comet. **Champion Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under—G. L. Davis—Jet. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under—Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Reveller.

Inscribed
on the Scroll
of Fame

In almost every phase of mechanical life throughout the world you will find the NEW EXTRA MILEAGE VEEDOL MOTOR OIL being used. Motor trucks and buses moving tons of freight and millions of passengers on the highways of the world . . . ships and aircraft all using the NEW EXTRA MILEAGE VEEDOL.

There's a reason for this preference. It is the knowledge and confidence of users who know that the NEW EXTRA MILEAGE VEEDOL can never fail in its job. VEEDOL is the world's finest motor oil—produced to meet the varied needs of modern motor engineering.

MOTOR OIL

100% PENNSYLVANIAN AT ITS BEST

Ask for and demand the NEW EXTRA MILEAGE VEEDOL.

Despite its superiority VEEDOL costs no more.

NEPTUNE OIL CO. PTY. LTD.

532-542 BOURKE STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1

Section 12.—ARENA EVENTS.

Champion Hunter.—W. J. McKay—Silver King. **Jumping Competitions.**—The **“Myer Emporium” Jumpers’ Plate**, for all horses, general hunting qualifications, male or female riders—24 entries.—1, W. J. McKay—Silver King; 2, Miss Sylvia Crinnion—Araby; 3, Dickson W. Heaney—Pleasure. The **“Buckley and Nunn” Hunters’ Plate**, for horses that have hunted six times during the season, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, male or female riders—29 entries.—1, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau; 2, H. Crozier—Royalty; 3, Lithgow and McDonald—Peter Pan. The **“Lustre Hosiery” Novice Hunt**, for horses that have not previously won a prize (competing singly) at a Melbourne Royal Show, best exhibition of jumping at hunting pace, male or female riders—23 entries.—1, H. T. Coffey—Smokedrift; 2, Sir Harold Luxton—Dale; 3, Miss M. Baillieu—Omah. The **“Foy and Gibson” Trio Jumping Contest**. Best exhibition of jumping at hunting pace by three horses, over hurdles, male and female riders, who are members of a recognised hunt club—4 entries.—1, Oaklands Hunt Club; 2, Melbourne Hunt Club. A **Special Prize of £5**, awarded for the Best Turned-out Club Team in above class.—Winner: Oaklands Hunt Club. The **“O. Gilpin” Pair Horse Jumping Plate**, for all horses competing in pairs, lady and gentlemen riders, catch weights—28 entries.—1, F. Englebert—Suntoon and Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau; equal 2nds: Miss Helen Nicol—Czar and Sir Harold Luxton—Dale; J. A. Gannon—Solo and Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Skylark. The **“Edward Campbell Pty. Jubilee” Pair-Horse Jumping Plate**, lady and gentlemen riders, competing in pairs, catch weights—30 entries.—Equal 1st, H. T. Coffey—Smokedrift and Miss Jean Pape—Silver Star; Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Skylark; and J. A. Gannon—Solo; 3, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau, and F. Englebert—Suntoon. The **“Maples” Heavy-weight Hunters’ Plate**, to carry not less than 14 stone, general hunting qualifications—11 entries.—1, Dickson W. Heaney—Pleasure; 2, E. Nelson—Warrior; 3, H. Bullock—Silver Mine. The **“Coates” “Plymouth Gin” Section Four Hunting Contest**. Team of four horses, lady and gentlemen riders.—1st, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau, F. Englebert—Suntoon, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Skylark, and J. A. Gannon—Solo; equal 2nd, Dickson W. Heaney—Pleasure and Greygown; Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Silver Cloud, H. T. Coffey—Smokedrift, Lithgow and McDonald—Peter Pan, H. Crozier—Royalty; E. Nelson—Warrior, E. Nelson—Bay Radium. The **“G. J. Coles” Section Four Hunting Contest**. For a team of four horses, lady and gentlemen riders—26 entries.—1st, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Venom, Sir Harold Luxton—Dale, and Lithgow and McDonald—Tony; 2nd, Dickson W. Heaney—Greygown and Pleasure, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Silver Cloud and H. T. Coffey—Smokedrift; 3rd, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Skylark and Gaibeau, J. A. Gannon—Solo and F. Englebert—Suntoon. The **“Dumbrells Jewellers” Jumpers’ Plate**. To carry not less than 11 stone, male or female riders—32 entries.—1, Sir Harold Luxton—Dale; 2, F. Englebert—Suntoon; 3, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau. The **“Cox Bros.” Hunters’ Plate**. For all horses that have not won a first prize (competing singly) in a hunting competition at any Royal Show in Australia at time of judging, to carry not less than 11 stone by either male or female riders—36 entries.—1, Miss Anne McAuley—Comedy Star; 2, J. A. Gannon—Solo; 3, Miss M. Baillieu—Omah. The **“Kellow-Falkiner” Jumpers’ Plate**. For male or female riders, competing in pairs, catch weights—25 entries.—1st, Dickson W. Heaney—Pleasure and Greygown; 2nd, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Skylark and Gaibeau, J. A. Gannon—Solo and F. Englebert—Suntoon. The

"Philips' Lamps and Radio" Ladies' Hunters' Plate—28 entries.—1, W. J. McKay—Silver King; 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Will Be; 3, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau. **The "R. H. Brooks" Ladies' Hunters' Plate**, for horses that have hunted, with lady riders, six times during the season, to be ridden by amateur equestriennes, who shall be members of a recognised Hunt Club—23 entries.—1, Sir Harold Luxton—Dale; 2, H. Crozier—Royalty; 3, Miss M. Baillieu—Omah. **The "Mutual Store" Amateur Jumpers' Plate**, for all horses, to be ridden by equestriennes who have never received a fee for riding—22 entries.—1, Dickson W. Heaney—Greygown; 2, H. Bullock—Bright Star; 3, W. J. McKay—Silver King. **The "Physician Blankets" Jumpers' Plate**, to carry not less than 11 stone, by male riders only—21 entries.—1, Dickson W. Heaney—Greygown; 2, F. Englebert—Suntoon; equal 3rd, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau and W. J. McKay—Silver King. **The "Myer Emporium" Olympian Hunting Contest**, to carry not less than 10 stone, to be ridden by male riders only—16 entries.—1, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo; 2, F. Englebert—Suntoon; 3, Lithgow and McDonald—Tony. **The "Whybrow Exhibit Footwear" Jumping Contest**—32 entries.—1, W. J. McKay—Silver King; 2, W. J. Patten—Mavis' Choice; 3, Miss Jean Pape—Silver Star. **The "H. M. Leggo Food Products" High Jump**, catch weights, male riders only—6 entries.—1, E. Nelson—Domino; equal 2nd, F. Englebert—Ben Bolt and Mark Radium. **The "Alsatian Paints" High Jump**, male riders only—7 entries.—1, F. Englebert—Mark Radium, 6ft. 6in.; equal 2nd, F. Englebert—Ben Bolt, Norman Cakebread—Tiger, W. Nelson—Domino and E. Nelson—Euchre. **The "Cheney Motors" High Jump**, catch weights, male riders only—8 entries.—1, F. Englebert—Mark Radium; equal 2nd, E.



INTERESTED IN THE ARENA EVENTS.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

Nelson—Euchre and F. Englebert—Ben Bolt. **The “State Express Cigarettes” Water Jump**, catch weights, male riders only—8 entries.—1, R. M. Metherall—King Charles; 2, Norman Cakebread—Rainbow; 3, E. Nelson—Plain Eagle. **The “Oshkosh Overall” Water Jump**, catch weights, male riders only—10 entries.—1, W. J. Patten—Western Blaze; 2, John Murphy—Highland; 3, E. Nelson—Plain Eagle. **The Consolation Stakes**, for horses that have competed singly at this show, but have not won a first or second prize in Classes 157 to 173 inclusive.—1, J. Ryan—Supreme; 2, Lithgow and McDonald—Peter Pan; 3, H. Bullock—Gold Mine. **“Scotts” Jumpers’ Plate**, not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches and over 13 hands 2 inches, to carry not less than 9 stone, male riders only—17 entries.—1, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo; 2, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Bid; 3, R. Fishwick—Rocket. **The “Walker and Hall” Jumping Competition**, not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, to carry not less than 9 stone, male riders only—20 entries.—1, Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Sunny; 2, Lithgow and McDonald—Tony; 3, F. E. Robins—Gold Bit. **The “Wright Bros.” Pony Jumpers’ Plate**, for ponies not exceeding 13 hands 2 inches, to carry not less than 9 stone, to be ridden by male or female riders—15 entries.—1, Alan B. Chivers—Major; 2, H. B. Hart—Rex; 3, F. G. Doran—Tare. **The “Ever-Ready Batteries” Pair Hunting Contest**, not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, competing in pairs.—27 entries.—1st, R. Fishwick—Rocket and Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo; 2nd, W. J. Patten—Billy Bee and Norman Cakebread—Midget; 3, H. Crozier—Bluetop and Miss Lorna Embling—Hughie. **The “Steele’s Pty. Ltd.” Pair Hunting Contest**, not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, competing in pairs—26 entries.—1, F. G. Doran—Tare and H. Bartram—Syd; 2nd, Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo and R. Fishwick—Rocket; 3, Norman Cakebread—Midget and W. J. Patten—Billy Bee. **The Section Four Hunting Contest**, team of four, not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, to be ridden by lady and gentlemen riders—24 entries.—1, Miss Jean Pape—Blue Beau, F. E. Robins—Gold Bit, Lithgow and McDonald—Tony and Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo; 2, C. A. N. McDonald and Son Pty. Ltd—Sea Foam, W. J. McKay—Goldie, E. J. Chavasse—Grey Shoes and H. Bartram—Silver Queen; 3, Sir Harold Luxton—Tranquility and Squib, F. G. Doran—Tare and Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Bid. **The “T. Evans Paints” Consolation Stakes**, for mares or geldings that have competed singly at this Show, but have not won first or second prizes in Classes 182 to 187 inclusive.—1, W. J. Patten—Billy Bee; 2, R. Fishwick—Rocket; 3, R. Metherall—Olmont. **The “Ricksha Paints” High Jump**, for mares or geldings not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, catch weights, male riders only—4 entries.—1, F. Englebert—Mark Radium, 6ft. 6in.; 2, Norman Cakebread—Tiger; 3, E. Nelson—White Nose. **Riding Competitions.—The Veterans’ Riding Competition**, open to male riders over 70 years of age—8 entries.—1, Albert Cakebread, Senr.; 2, A. M. McLellan. **The “Osram” Riding Competition**, open to male riders only—12 entries.—1, J. A. Clifford; 2, W. J. McKay; 3, E. Dove. **“The Greys Fine-Cut Tobacco” Novice Riding Competition**, for male riders who have never won a first or second prize in an open Riding Competition at a Melbourne “Royal” Show at time of judging—24 entries.—1, H. B. Hart; 2, J. R. Knee, nominated by V. E. Knee; 3, Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton. **The “Aerial Flour” Ladies’ Riding Competition**—25 entries.—1, Miss Jessie Stirton, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair; 2, Miss Phyllis Bray; 3, Nomination of G. L. Davis. **The “Clever Mary” Novice Riding Competition**, for ladies who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at any Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—44 entries.—1, Miss Jessie Stirton, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair; 2, Miss Lois Dunlop, nominated by Speirs’ Riding Academy; 3, Miss Pat Lee Smith, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp. **The “Prestige**

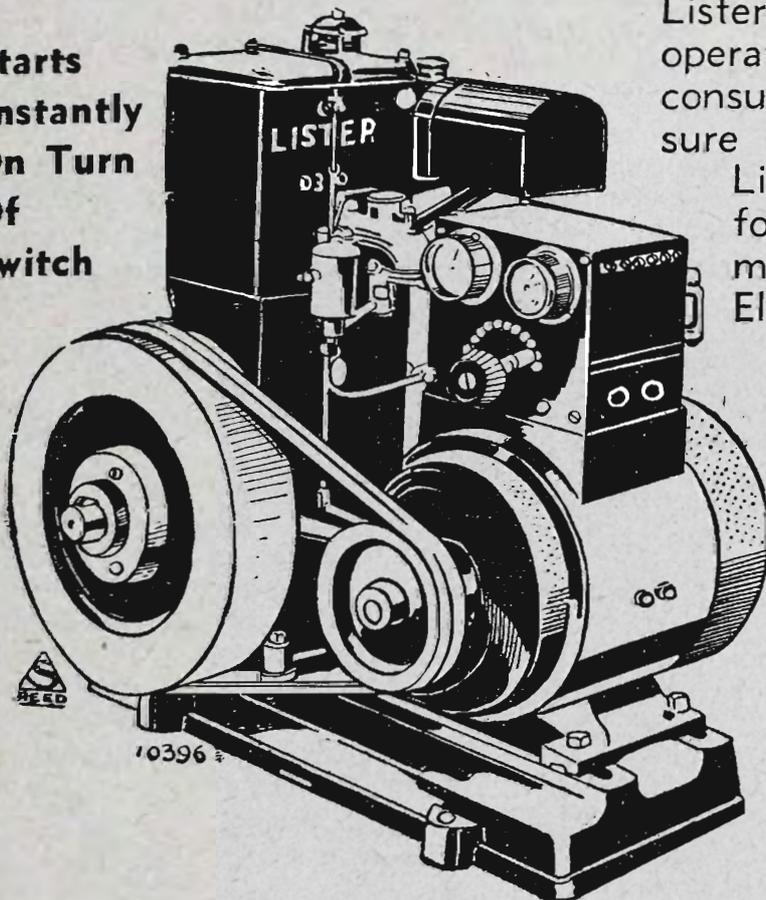
Lister-Light

ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANTS

The name "Lister" is a guarantee of dependability and economy, as most farmers and station-owners well know, and installation of a Lister Electric Generating Plant will certainly mean still more advantages for your working equipment as well as greater comforts in the home.

Efficient—Dependable—Economical

Starts
Instantly
On Turn
Of
Switch



Lister Light Plants operate on a low fuel consumption and assure not only cheap Light, but Power for operating Domestic and other Electrical Devices.

**Full Automatic
and
Semi Automatic**

*Installation is easy
and economical.*

Available As Below

Petrol Plants

750 to
1500 Watts

Diesel Plants

1½ to 20 K.W.

Sole Distributor—

*Ask for Quotation for
Complete Installation.*

A.P. SUTHERLAND

Electrical Refrigeration and Radio Engineers

2-MAFFRA ST. (Queens Bridge) MELBOURNE Phone MX2291

Hosiery" Ladies' Riding Competition—15 entries.—1, Miss Jessie McRea, nominated by Dickson W. Heaney; 2, Miss Phyllis Bray; 3, Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay. **The "Swallow and Ariell" Ladies' Riding Competition**, for ladies who have never won a riding competition over hurdles or fences at any Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—17 entries.—1, Nomination of W. J. Patten; 2, Miss Iris Pomeroy, nominated by N. L. Saunders; equal 3rd, Miss Madge Keane, nominated by E. Nelson and Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay. **The "Kream Cornflour" Amateur Novice Ladies' Riding Competition**, for ladies who have never received a fee for horse riding and who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging, either on the flat or over hurdles—47 entries.—1, Miss Phyllis White, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair; 2, Miss Merle Taylor, nominated by Waverley Riding School; 3, Miss K. Donoghue, nominated by Miss M. Donoghue. **The "Pearson Sand Soap" Amateur Novice Ladies' Riding Competition**, for ladies who have never received a fee for horse riding, and who have never won a riding competition over fences or hurdles at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—14 entries.—1, Miss Helen Nicol; 2, Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay; 3, Mrs. Alan Scott. **The "Dandy Starch" Girls' Riding Competition** (over hurdles), under 19 years of age—11 entries.—1, Miss Jean Pape; 2, Miss Valda Moore; 3, Miss Lois Dunlop, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy. **The "Row's Embrocation" Riding Competition** (over hurdles), male or female riders under 16 years of age—11 entries.—1, Miss Mary Bartram, nominated by H. Bartram; 2, Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse; equal 3, Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart, and Miss Lorraine Le Soeuf, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy. **The "Semco Art Needlework" Novice Riding Competition** (over hurdles), for riders under 16 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition over hurdles at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—17 entries.—1, Miss Mary Bartram, nominated by H. Bartram; 2, Miss Lorraine Le Soeuf, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy; 3, Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. **The "Ipana" Novice Girls' Riding Competition**, for girls under 18 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—32 entries.—1, Miss Lois Dunlop, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy; 2, Miss Nancy Bullock, nominated by H. Bullock; no 3rd award. **The "Sutherland's Pickles" Riding Competition** (over hurdles), for the best rider under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show—14 entries.—1, Miss Mary Bartram; 2, Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart; 3, Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford. **The "Weeties" Girls' Riding Competition**, for best girl rider under 15 years of age on first day of Show—24 entries.—1, Miss Beryl Young, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp; 2, Miss Shirlie Browne, nominated by Hick's Riding School; 3, Miss Jean Pape. **The "Waverley Riding School" Novice Girls' Riding Competition**, for girls under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—24 entries.—1, Miss Beryl Young, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp; 2, Miss Lorraine Le Soeuf, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy; 3, Miss Nancy Bullock, nominated by H. Bullock. **The "Brown's Dry Cleaning" Best Educated Hack**, over 14 hands—28 entries.—1, L. F. Young—Precise; equal 2nd, D. M. Sinclair—Scottie, Waverley Riding School—Delcusha, Speirs' Riding Academy—Lucky Hit and Miss Phyllis Bray—Fascination. **The "Metro Ice" Best Educated Pony**, 14 hands and under—12 entries.—1, J. Threlfall—Peter; 2, Speirs' Riding Academy—Black Magic; 3, W. J. Grassick—Bet Bet. **Best Equestrienne Turnout**.—**"Garryowen" Perpetual Trophy**.—Winner: Miss K. Donoghue—

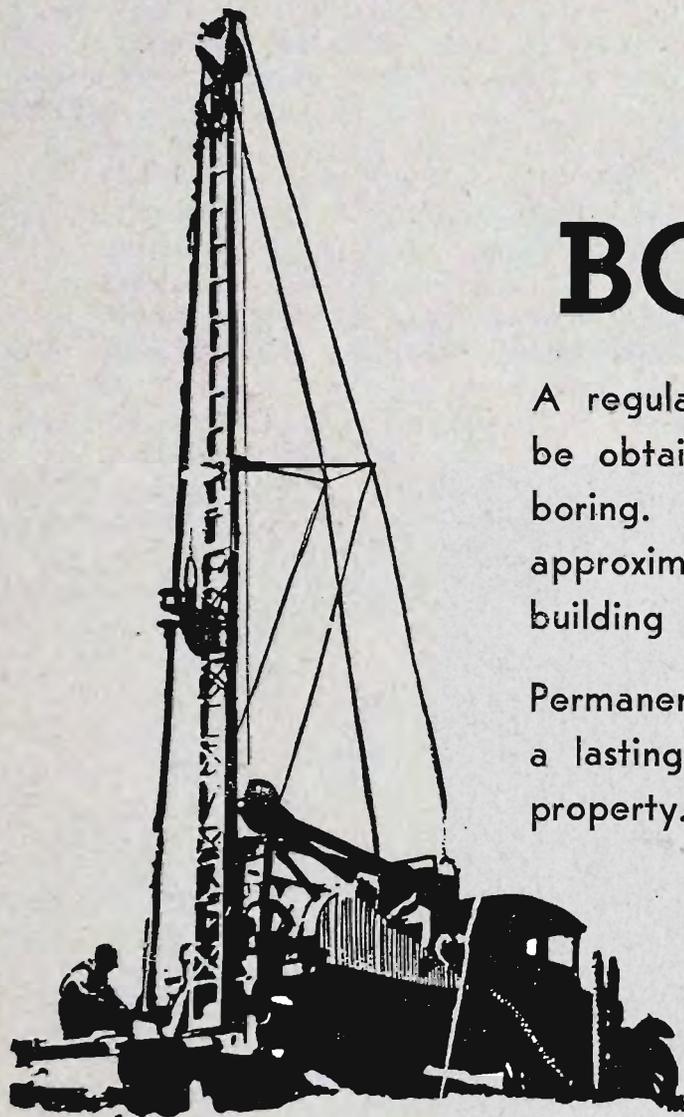
*REALISE the Value
of a Permanent Water Supply*

WATER by **BORING**

A regular supply of water can be obtained on most farms by boring. The cost of a bore is approximately the same as the building of large storage tanks.

Permanent water by boring adds a lasting capital value to your property.

*Call or Write for a
quotation for
boring your property.*



SOUTHERN STATES DRILLING Co.
PTY. LTD.

MILLER HOUSE, ROOM 8, 6th FLOOR,
357 LITTLE COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE.

Phone: MU 4827

Sovereign. **Best Junior Equestrienne Turnout.**—1, Miss Jean Pape; 2, Miss Muffy Patterson; 3, Miss Aileen Cook. **The "Hick's Riding School" Riding Competition** (over hurdles), best rider under 12 years of age on first day of the Show—7 entries.—1, Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford; no other award. **The "Canns" Girls' Riding Competition**, for best girl rider under 12 years of age on first day of the Show—12 entries.—1, Miss Betty McIntyre, nominated by Miss Jean Pape; 2, Miss Muffy Patterson; 3, Miss Beryl Jones, nominated by William Jones. **The "Amalgamated Dairies" Novice Girls' Riding Competition**, for best girl rider under 12 years of age on first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—20 entries.—1, Miss Betty McIntyre, nominated by Miss Jean Pape; 2, Miss Muffy Patterson; 3, Miss Betty Renwick, nominated by Mrs. F. R. Renwick. **The "Kyddes Brand Hosiery" Girls' Riding Competition**, for the best girl rider under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show—13 entries.—1, Miss Beryl Jones, nominated by William Jones; 2, Miss Fabrienne Davis, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy; 3, Miss Dorothy Bailhache, nominated by Waverley Riding School. **The "Brookes Lemos" Novice Girls' Riding Competition**, for girls under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show—14 entries.—1, Miss Beryl Jones, nominated by William Jones; 2, Miss Fabrienne Davis, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy; 3, Miss Dorothy Bailhache, nominated by Waverley Riding School. **The "Eley-Kynoch Ammunition" Boys' Riding Competition**, for the best boy rider under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show—11 entries.—1, Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton; 2, Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart; 3, Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford. **The "Brockhoff Biscuits" Novice Boys' Riding Competition**, for boys under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—8 entries.—1, Peter Macdougall, nominated by Hicks' Riding School; 2, Bruce Benjamin, nominated by Waverley Riding School; 3, Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. **The "Leviathan" Boys' Riding Competition**, for best boy rider under 12 years of age on the first day of the Show—7 entries.—1, Billy Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear; 2, Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford; 3, David Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. **The "Sennitt's Ice Cream" Novice Boys' Riding Competition**, for boys under 12 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—8 entries.—1, Billy Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear; 2, Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse; 3, Hugh Coppel, nominated by Waverley Riding School. **The "Meritone Clothing" Boys' Riding Competition**, for best boy rider under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show—8 entries.—1, Graham Cakebread, nominated by Norman Cakebread; 2, David Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse; 3, S. Henry, nominated by J. Hedley. **The "Crockford's Certified Milk" Novice Boys' Riding Competition**, for boys under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—10 entries.—1, Tony Macdougall, nominated by Hicks' Riding School; 2, Graham Cakebread, nominated by Norman Cakebread; 3, David Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. **The "MacRobertson" Boys' Riding Competition** (over hurdles), for best boy rider under 16 years of age—7 entries.—1, Nomination of E. J. Chavasse; 2, Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton; 3, Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart. **The "S.P.C. Fruits" Novice Riding Competition** (over hurdles), for youths under 19 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal

TRINITY GRAMMAR SCHOOL

KEW, VICTORIA (Incorporated)

A CHURCH OF ENGLAND PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR BOYS

(from 12 to 19 years), and

TRINITY PREPARATORY GRAMMAR SCHOOL

(for boys from 5 to 12 years)

Ideally situated in beautiful surroundings, in grounds of nearly ten acres,
ON THE CREST OF THE HIGHEST PART OF MELBOURNE.

Three separate houses for boarders. Splendid sleeping-out accommodation. New Buildings. Modern methods, ensuring individual attention with full collegiate life. The house tutorial system ensures individual attention for each boarder in his studies by the six resident members of the staff.

Special provision for the care of young boarders.

In the two schools, each with its separate playing fields and organisation, and its own staff of University graduates and trained teachers, but both under the one Headmaster, boys are taken from the beginning of their school education to the School Leaving Honours standard of the University of Melbourne. Approved by the University as a school in Class "A" for Intermediate and School Leaving Examinations.

Illustrated Year Book Posted on Request.

Early application for places for 1939 necessary.

FRANK SHANN, M.A., Dip. Ed., Headmaster.

Melbourne Technical College

124 LATROBE STREET

Classes Commence February 13, 1939

Day & Evening Courses

in

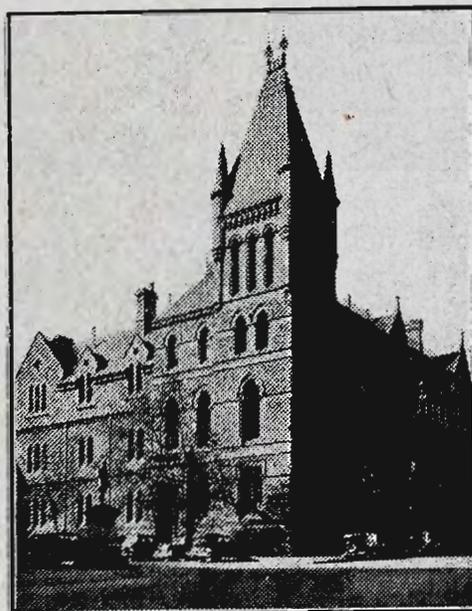
ENGINEERING, ART,

SCIENCE, TRADES,

COMMERCE, Etc.

Prospectus on Application

phone: F 3183



FRANK ELLIS, M.A., B.E., Principal.

Show at time of judging—8 entries.—1. Alan Chivers, nominated by Alan B. Chivers; no other award. **The "Kimpton's Flour" Novice Flag Race**, lady or gentlemen riders, on mares or geldings which have not won a Flag Race at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging—19 entries.—1, Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford—Blue Bell; 2, J. Threlfall—Bob; 3, Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen. **The "Bourneville Cocoa" Gentlemen's Flag Race**—12 entries.—1, T. Dowden—Tin Hare; 2, W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten—Sans Fleet; 3, Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen. **The "Lifeguard Milk" Open Flag Race**—17 entries.—1, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst; 2, Mrs. G. M. Moore—Bright Royal; 3, R. M. Metherall—Olmont. **The "Barnes' Honey" Open Flag Race**—20 entries.—1, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst; 2, Nomination of Miss Lorna Embling—Bobart; 3, N. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale. **The "Lincoln Mills" Ladies' Flag Race**—17 entries.—1, T. Dowden—Tin Hare; 2, Mrs. G. M. Moore—Bright Royal; 3, Nomination of W. J. Patten. **The "Hanro Knitting Mills" Ladies' Bending Race**—14 entries.—1, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare; 2, Mrs. G. M. Moore—Bright Royal; 3, Nomination of W. J. Patten. **The "Giant Licorice" Gentlemen's Bending Race**—12 entries.—1, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare; 2, T. Dowden—Tin Hare; 3, Nomination of C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Melba. **The "Caldwell's Inks" Open Bending Race**—16 entries.—1, Nomination of W. J. Patten; 2, Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen; 3, Miss Gwen Davy, nominated by C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Melba. **The "Guest's Biscuits" Musical Chairs on Horseback**, lady riders only—16 entries.—1, Miss Nancy Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran; 2, Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Sunny; 3, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst. **Gentlemen's Musical Chairs on Horseback**—14 entries.—1, B. Coghlan—Chico; 2, A. E. Newman—Poddy Walla; 3, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare. **Open Musical Chairs on Horseback**—17 entries.—1, Puggles Downey, nominated by Norman Cakebread; 2, Miss M. Sanderson, nominated by H. Crozier; 3, N. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale. **Open Musical Chairs on Horseback**—18 entries.—1, J. Craddock, nominated by Norman Cakebread; 2, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst; 3, Miss M. Sanderson, nominated by H. Crozier. **Boys' Musical Chairs on Horseback**, open to boys under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show—7 entries.—1, Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart; 2, Geoff. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten; 3, Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton. **The "Punch Wheat Flakes" Girls' Musical Chairs on Horseback**, open to girls under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show—5 entries.—1, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare; 2, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst; 3, Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy. **Wheelbarrow Race**—16 entries.—1, W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten—Sans Fleet; 2, M. Clinton, nominated by Miss Jean Pape; 3, A. E. Newman—Poddy Walla. **The "Cyclops Toys" Billycan Race**—13 entries.—1, F. J. Ramsay—Don; 2, Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson—Bid; 3, J. Craddock, nominated by Norman Cakebread. **Light Horse (Military) Events**, section of fours over hurdles—5 entries.—1, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Section Tent Pegging (Sword)**—5 entries.—1, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 20th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Section Tent Pegging (Sword)**—5 entries.—1, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Lloyd Lindsay (Section)**—5 entries.—1, Nomination of 8th

Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 20th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Best Turned-Out Light Horse Section**—5 entries.—1, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Best Turned-Out Light Horseman**—16 entries.—1, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Rescue Race**—10 entries.—1, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 20th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Balloon, Hurdle and Peg**—10 entries.—1, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **TROTTING.**—The **"Century" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.16 or better—28 entries.—1, C. Brown—Barney Doolan; 2, H. Shinn—Lu Lu's Best; 3, H. Barnes—Logan Derby. The **"Fisk Radiola" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.18 or better—23 entries.—1, H. Shinn—Lu Lu's Best; 2, A. W. Butcher—Main Derby; 3, C. Brown—Prince Dalla. The **"Metropolitan Gas Co." Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.20 or better—24 entries.—1, K. L. Shadbolt—Loco Derby; 2, J. W. Bullock—Lighthearted; 3, Mrs. H. O'Shea—Cobber's Image. The **"Barrett Bros." Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.21 or better—20 entries.—1, P. J. Richmond—Dark Vin; 2, G. Gath—Winall Direct; 3, T. Goff—Lyell Derby. The **"Herbert Adams' Cakes" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.22 or better—18 entries.—1, C. Robertson—Robert Downs; 2, J. Brown—Emerald Pride; 3, Mrs. H. O'Shea—Cobber's Image. The **"Melbourne" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.23 or better—19 entries.—1, P. J. Richmond—Dark Vin; 2, C. Robertson—Robert Downs; 3, John Bell—Lutana. The **"Nestle's Milk" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.24 or better—20 entries.—1, J. W. Bullock—Lighthearted; 2, J. W. Bullock—Saltile; 3, T. Burke—Dalla Grattan. The **"National" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.25 or better—26 entries.—1, T. Burke—Dalla Grattan; 2, J. W. Bullock—Lighthearted; 3, H. Shinn—Burly Vin. The **"Craven 'A' Cigarettes" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.26 or better—34 entries.—1, C. Robertson, Junr.—Robert Downs; 2, J. W. Bullock—Lighthearted; 3, C. Brown—Fair News. The **"Delco Light" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.27 or better—45 entries.—1, J. W. Bullock—Lighthearted; 2, H. Penney—Countess Dalla; 3, J. P. Sullivan—Vinclare. The **"Orlando Wines" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.28 or better—44 entries.—1, J. Brown—Summaggold; 2, C. Brown—Fair News; 3, G. Gath—Gath's nom. The **"October" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.29 or better—63 entries.—1, A. W. Butcher—Ribbonwood Echo; 2, H. Shinn—Burly Vin; 3, H. Shinn—Violet Globe. The **"Victoria" Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, 2.30 or better—66 entries.—1, J. P. Sullivan—Vinclare; 2, L. Winton—Alfredalla; 3, E. Makin—Admiral Star. The **"Australian" Trotting or Pacing Handicap** (unhopped), 2.24 or better—20 entries.—1, K. L. Shadbolt—Louis McGregor; 2, G. Gath—Winall Direct; 3, J. H. Hall—Enice Direct. The **"State" Trotting or Pacing Handicap** (unhopped), 2.29 or better—31 entries.—1, J. M. Hancock—Speedy Jack; 2, C. Berger—Dark Prince; 3, Mrs. H. Minchin—Radiant Queen. The **"Maribyrnong" Trotting or Pacing Handicap** (unhopped), 2.31 or better—28 entries.—1, J. Barron—Stylish Vin; 2, Mrs. H. Minchin—Radiant Queen; 3, J. M. Cromie—Timely Direct. The **"Skipping Girl Vinegar" Trotting Handicap**, 2.27 or better—32 entries.—1, W. Chapple—Stylish Noble; 2, K. Tanner—Grand Blue; 3, C. J. Curtain—Benview. The **"September" Trotting Handicap**, 2.30 or better—34 entries.—1, C. Berger—Dark Prince; 2, C. H. Neilson—Blue Hills; 3, G. Gath—Heroic Voyage. The **"Epsom" Trotting**

CO-OPERATIVE COMPANIES & FARMERS

Consign

BUTTER + CHEESE + EGGS

to the

WESTERN DISTRICT CO-OPERATIVE

PRODUCE & INSURANCE CO. LTD.

14-20 KING STREET, MELBOURNE

Sole Agents for Pure Pasteurised WESTERN STAR BUTTER
and the
Original TRUFOOD SKIM MILK POWDER.

INSURE WITH THE CO-OPERATIVE INSURANCE CO. OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

Handicap, 2.32 or better—28 entries.—1, J. M. Hancock—Speedy Jack; 2, J. M. Cromie—Timely Direct; 3, C. Berger—Dark Prince. **The "Federal" Free-For-All**—15 entries.—1, J. F. Mackenney—Lawn Derby; 2, H. Barnes—Logan Derby; 3, C. Brown—Prince Dalla. **The "Commonwealth" Free-For-All**—16 entries.—1, H. Barnes—Logan Derby; 2, A. W. Butcher—Main Derby; 3, C. Brown—Barney Doolan. **The "William Whitbourn" Record Trot**—2 entries.—Winner: J. F. Mackenney—Lawn Derby, 2 min. 4 secs.

Section 13.—SHORTHORNS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—3 entries.—1, Estate of the late R. H. Dugdale—Quatta's Snowdrift (2544); 2, A. J. Simpson—Harviestoun Prince Roy (imp.) [277324]; 3, I. and G. Coutts—Lochinver Knight (2485). **Bull, 3 years old**—3 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Gladiator (Vol. 9); 2, J. and R. Leishman—Snizort Ian 2nd (Vol. 9); 3, L. G. Dugdale—Merrimu Salesman (Vol. 9). **Bull, 2 years old**—2 entries.—1, Owen Lloyd-Jones—Hambledon Air Ace (Vol. 9); 2, A. R. Withers—Nalpa Duke 30th (Vol. 9). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—6 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Highland Chief (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, Williamson Bros.—Lochinver George (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, A. R. Withers—Nalpa March On 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9). **Bull, 1 year old**—13 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Hector (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Heroic (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, Williamson Bros.—Lochinver Prince 111th (Prog., Vol. 9); H.C., A. J. Simpson—Clifton Gamekeeper (Prog., Vol. 9); C., A. R. Withers—Nalpa March On 3rd (Prog., Vol. 9). **Bull Calf, calved on or after 1st November, 1937**—6 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Hostage (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Hall Mark (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, William-

The

"STING-ME-NOT"

**"ELECTRIC
FENCE"**



Holds All Livestock Safely... Cuts Fencing Costs Down by 80 Per Cent.

Not a new experiment, but A TESTED SUCCESS. Its use is firmly established in America and New Zealand. With one wire only, the "STING-ME-NOT" holds in the most inveterate fence-breaker. Think of the savings in fencing! It enables you to have movable fences, to fence off temporary paddocks, haystacks, pastures, etc., and to sub-divide in the most economical way. Guaranteed absolutely harmless—will not injure stock. Quickly and easily erected and moved. No special posts needed—only light stakes 30 feet apart.

PRICE, £8/17/6 Cash f.o.r. Melbourne, which includes the "Sting-Me-Not" charger (as illustrated above), 50 insulators, coil of wire, plus a dry battery. The "Sting-Me-Not" is Dual Powered. Fitted with Neon Indicator Lamp.

Sole Distributors:

GIPPSLAND & NORTHERN CO-OP. CO. LTD.

Machinery Dept., 613 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.I.

(Box 4556 G.P.O., Melb.)



SEND THIS COUPON TODAY.

Please send me free literature on "Sting-Me-Not" Electric Fences.

Name.....

Address.....

son Bros.—Lochinver Gallant 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9). **Cow, 4 years old or over** (giving milk or in calf)—2 entries.—1. A. J. Simpson—Clifton White Wings (4387); 2. Estate late R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Elaine (Vol. 9). **Heifer, 3 years old** (giving milk or in calf)—2 entries.—1. A. J. Simpson—Clifton Comely 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9); 2. Estate late R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Bellona 9th (Vol. 9). **Heifer, 2 years old**—4 entries.—1. Owen Lloyd-Jones—Hambleton Keepsake (Prog., Vol. 9); 2. A. R. Withers—Nalpa Duchess 29th (Prog., Vol. 9); 3. Estate late R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Sensation (Prog., Vol. 9). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—6 entries.—1. A. R. Withers—Nalpa Duchess 41st (Prog., Vol. 9); 2. A. Currie—Yin Barun Clipper 11th (Prog., Vol. 9); 3. A. Currie—Yin Barun Augusta 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9). **Heifer, 1 year old**—) entries.—1. Owen Lloyd-Jones—Hambleton Victoria (Prog., Vol. 9); 2. D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Broadhooks Catherine 3rd (Prog., Vol. 9); 3. A. J. Simpson—Clifton Peeress 14th (Prog., Vol. 9). **Heifer Calf, calved on or after 1st November, 1937**—2 entries.—1. Williamson Bros.—Lochinver Duchess 26th (Prog., Vol. 9); 2. Williamson Bros.—Lochinver Duchess 27th (Prog., Vol. 9). **Group Prizes, one male and two females, over 1 year old, bred by exhibitor**—3 entries.—1. A. R. Withers; 2. Estate late R. H. Dugdale; 3. Williamson Bros. **Group Prizes, for the best three Heifers, 2 years old or under** (not necessarily by the one sire, but bred by the exhibitor)—4 entries.—1. Owen Lloyd-Jones; 2. A. Currie; 3. Williamson Bros. **Shorthorn Breeders' Plate of £10/10/-**, donated by the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch), for the best yearling Bull and two Heifers, 1 year old or under, not necessarily by the one sire, bred by exhibitor—2 entries.—1. D. R. McCaughey; 2. Williamson Bros. **Steer, calved on or after 1st July, 1936, and before 1st July, 1937**, to be the progeny of male and female registered in the Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia, and submitted in the calving returns of the breeder, may be either stall fed, grazed on natural pasture or both, must be quiet and tractable and led into the judging and sale rings. Special prize of 20 guineas donated by the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch)—4 entries.—1. A. J. Simpson (Prog., Vol. 9); 2. Williamson Bros. (Prog., Vol. 9); no third award. **Shorthorn Sires' Memorial.—A Special Prize of £3/3/-** will be awarded to the owner of the most successful sire in the Shorthorn Section.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey—Calrossie Red Baronet (imp.) [268897]. **Trophy**, presented by Messrs. W. Drummond and Co. for the exhibitor of the Best Yearling Shorthorn Bull (not necessarily bred by exhibitor), to be won three times by the same exhibitor.—Winner, 1938: D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Hector (Prog., Vol. 9). **Trophy, valued at 5 Guineas**, presented by Messrs. Edward Trenchard and Co. for the exhibitor of the Best Shorthorn Yearling Heifer exhibited in Class 280.—Owen Lloyd-Jones—Hambleton Victoria (Prog., Vol. 9). **Alex. Lang Memorial Trophy, valued at £10/10/-**, presented through the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the winner of the Shorthorn Breeders' Plate.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey. **Trophy, valued at 10 Guineas**, presented by the late John Williamson, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the winning Steer in Class 285 (to be won three times).—Winners: 1934. A. Currie; 1935 and 1936, John Williamson; 1937. A. Currie; 1938. A. J. Simpson. **Coonong Trophy, valued at 5 Guineas**, presented by D. R. McCaughey, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Bull exhibited in either Classes 273, 274 or 275.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Hector (Prog., Vol. 9). **Trophy, valued at 10 Guineas**, presented by Archibald Currie, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Shorthorn Cow.—Winner: A. J. Simpson—Clifton Comely 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9). **Robert Clarke Memorial Cup, valued at £10/10/-**, presented by the Shorthorn Society

of Australia (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Pair of Bulls exhibited in Classes 274 and/or 275.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey. **Trophy, valued at £10**, presented by Anthony Hordern, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Pair of Shorthorn Females, any age, owned by the same exhibitor.—Winner: Owen Lloyd-Jones. **A Special Ribbon** will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey. **A Silver Cup**, presented by the Shorthorn Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Shorthorn Bull, the Cup to be competed for in perpetuity.—Winner: 1938, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Gladiator (Vol. 9). **A Gold Medal**, donated by the Shorthorn Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, presented each year to the winner of the Cup.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey. **Champion Prizes.—Shorthorn Bull** (excluding 1-year-old class).—D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Gladiator (Vol. 9). **Reserve Champion Shorthorn Bull.**—J. and R. Leishman—Snizort Ian 2nd (Vol. 9). **Shorthorn Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old class).—A. J. Simpson—Clifton Comely 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9). **Reserve Champion Shorthorn Cow or Heifer.**—Owen Lloyd-Jones—Hambleton Keepsake (Prog., Vol. 9).

Section 14.—HEREFORDS.

Bull, 3 years old—1 entry.—1, M. N. Mackinnon—Golf Hill Dreadnought (3156). **Bull, 2 years old**—1 entry.—1, M. N. Mackinnon—Weeran Admiral 17th (3461). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—3 entries.—1, Alex. C. Mercer—Golf Hill Majestic (3402); 2, A. and J. Barber—Coliban Leo (3412); 3, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Magnet (3404). **Bull, 1 year old**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Ransom (3610); 2, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Vincent (3612); 3, John D. Campbell—Golf Hill Mystic Star (3547). **Cow, 4 years old or over** (giving milk or in calf)—1 entry.—1, A. and J. Barber—Eyton Princess 2nd (imp.) (10387). **Heifer, 3 years old** (giving milk or in calf)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Marshall Lass 66th (10581); 2, Clive McKay—Golf Hill Marshall Lass 68th. **Heifer, 1 year old**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Novelty 45th (Prog.); 2, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Marshall Lass 80th (Prog.). **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age, bred by and the property of the exhibitor**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe. **Trophy, valued at £26/5/-**, presented by Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Hereford Bull, the trophy to be won three times before becoming the property of the exhibitor.—Winner: 1938, Alex. C. Mercer—Golf Hill Majestic (3402). **The "Frank Reynolds" Memorial Trophy, valued at £8/8/-**, presented by the Australian Hereford Society, will be awarded for the Best Pair of Yearling Bulls bred by the exhibitor and entered in the ordinary Classes.—Winner: Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Ransom (3610), and Golf Hill Vincent (3612). **Gold Medal or Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, will be presented by the Australian Hereford Society for the Best Pair of Yearling Heifers bred by the exhibitor and entered in the ordinary Classes.—Winner: Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Novelty 45th (Prog.), and Golf Hill Marshall Lass 80th (Prog.). **Champion Prizes.—Hereford Bull** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—Alex. C. Mercer—Golf Hill Majestic (3402). **Reserve Champion Hereford Bull.**—M. N. Mackinnon—Golf Hill Dreadnought (3156). **Hereford Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—A. and J. Barber—Eyton Princess 2nd (imp.) (10387). **Reserve Champion Hereford Cow or Heifer.** Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Marshall Lass 66th (10581).

Sight Testing



Headaches and nervous disorders are frequently due to defective vision.

For the utmost accuracy and satisfaction consult our competent Opticians.

W. PERCY WOOD

Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, London; Associate of the British Optical Association.

W. LAYTON WOOD

Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, London; Fellow of the Victorian Optical Association.

A. LAYTON WOOD

Fellow of the Victorian Optical Association.

WOOD

THE OPTICIANS Regd.

E. WOOD & CO. PTY. LTD.,
95 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, C.I.
Phone: MU 4318.

To . . .

PERSONS WHO
REQUIRE AND
DEMAND AN
EXPERIENCED
EXECUTOR WE
OFFER OUR
SERVICES!

The Company has for many years acted as Trustee and Administrator with marked success, and because of its impartiality is often better enabled to deal with conflicting family interests than private individuals. Should you desire to be informed of the services the Company has to offer, we shall be pleased to furnish full particulars of the same, either by post or at a personal interview.

DIRECTORS:

Sir Edward F. Mitchell, K.C.M.G., K.C., Chairman.

Sir Stephen Morell, K.B., Vice-Chairman.

Sir Alan Currie, K.B., M.L.C.

E. F. Herring, Esq., K.C.

Rt. Hon. R. G. Menzies, P.C., K.C., M.P.

Allan Spowers, Esq.

Manager F. R. Wood

Assistant Manager Robert Money

The Equity Trustees Company

472 Bourke Street, Melbourne

Section 15.—POLLED HEREFORDS.

Bull, 18 months old or over—4 entries.—1, R. G. Byrant—Cudgeena Romeo (91); 2, Clive McKay—Walton General (127); 3, Kerrisdale Pastoral Pty. Ltd.—Mt. Hamilton Ranger (275). **Bull, under 18 months old**—5 entries.—1, R. G. Byrant—Coras Bullion (imp.); 2, R. G. Byrant—Mt. Hamilton Ascendant; 3, L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Beauworth 21st (271). **Cow or Heifer, any age**—5 entries.—1, L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Modern Day 3rd (A.C.R.); 2, R. G. Byrant—Mt. Hamilton Acclamation; 3, James A. Hanson—The Braes Waratah. **Cup, valued at £2/2/-**, presented by Messrs. Mathieson, Chester and Davis Pty. Ltd., for the exhibitor of the Champion Polled Hereford Bull.—Winner: R. G. Byrant—Cudgeena Romeo (91). **Cup, valued at £2/2/-**, presented by "Stock and Land," for the Best Polled Hereford, either sex, bred by exhibitor.—Winner: L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Modern Day 3rd (A.C.R.). **Trophy**, presented by the American Polled Hereford Breeders' Association, for the Best Australian-bred Polled Hereford Bull under 2 years old, to be won twice in succession or 3 times altogether.—Winner: 1938, Kerrisdale Pastoral Pty. Ltd.—Mt. Hamilton Ranger (275). **Champion Prizes.—Polled Hereford Bull** (excluding Yearlings).—R. G. Byrant—Cudgeena Romeo (91). **Reserve Champion Polled Hereford Bull**.—Clive McKay—Walton General (127). **Polled Hereford Cow or Heifer** (excluding Yearlings).—L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Modern Day 3rd (A.C.R.). **Reserve Champion Polled Hereford Cow or Heifer**.—R. G. Byrant—Mt. Hamilton Acclamation.

Section 16.—ABERDEEN ANGUS.

Bull, 3 years old or over—3 entries.—1, Keith Sutherland—Abington Matador; 2, J. W. Robertson—Moyne Falls Minstral (725); 3, White Bros., Edinglassie Emolet 488th. **Bull, 2 years old**—2 entries.—1, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Kahlua Pancho; 2, J. W. Robertson—Moyne Falls Warrior. **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—1 entry.—1, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Kahlua Firestone. **Bull, 1 year old**—4 entries.—1, Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Black Boy; 2, White Bros.—Edinglassie Eglooto 589th; 3, J. W. Robertson—Moyne Falls Gambler. **Cow or Heifer, 3 years old or over**—3 entries.—1, Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Leah 12th (3520); 2, J. W. Robertson—Romalie of Banks (imp.) (2288); 3, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Bungle Boori Bonnie Bairn 1st (3232). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—1 entry.—1, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Kahlua Rua. **Heifer, 1 year old**—2 entries.—1, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Kahlua Merry Widow; 2, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Kahlua Thelmette. **A Silver Cup**, presented by the Aberdeen Angus Cattle Society, Scotland, will be presented to the owner of the Best Aberdeen Angus Animal.—Winners: 1935, Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Leah; 1936, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Pitskelly Bounder (imp.) (88868); 1937, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Gaelic Bard of Waiterenui (670); 1938, Keith Sutherland—Abington Matador. **Champion Prizes.—Aberdeen Angus Bull** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—Keith Sutherland—Abington Matador. **Reserve Champion Aberdeen Angus Bull**.—J. W. Robertson—Moyne Falls Minstral (725). **Aberdeen Angus Cow or Heifer** (over 12 months old).—Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Leah 12th (3520). **Reserve Champion Aberdeen Angus Cow or Heifer**.—Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Kahlua Rua.

Section 17.—DEVONS.

Bull, 3 years old or over—2 entries.—1, P. C. and S. V. Kensit—President (imp.) (129); 2, Table Top Station—Climsland Royal Seal (imp.) (76). **Bull, 1 year old**—2 entries.—1, P. C. and S. V. Kensit—Aubyn Dandy 5th; 2, Table Top Station—Table Top Freeman. **Cow, 3 years old or over**—2 entries.—1, P. C. and S. V. Kensit—Climsland Dainty (imp.) [47150]; 2, P. C. and S. V. Kensit—Climsland Daisy (imp.) [47961]. **Heifer, 2 years old**—1 entry.—1, Table Top Station—Table Top Bloom. **Heifer, 1 year old**—2 entries.—1, Table Top Station—Table Top Desire; 2, P. C. and S. V. Kensit—Aubyn Maida Margaret. **Champion Prizes.**—**Devon Bull** (over 12 months old).—P. C. and S. V. Kensit—President (imp.) (129). **Reserve Champion Devon Bull.**—Table Top Station—Climsland Royal Seal (imp.) (76). **Devon Cow or Heifer** (over 12 months old).—P. C. and S. V. Kensit—Climsland Dainty (imp.) [47150]. **Reserve Champion Devon Cow or Heifer.**—P. C. and S. V. Kensit—Climsland Daisy (imp.) [47961].

Section 18.—RED POLLS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—4 entries.—1, John Bott—Bundure Winter (1767 A.A.); 2, John McIntosh—Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.); 3, O. E. McLean—Bundure Wiseboy (1769 A.A.). **Bull, 3 years old**—1 entry.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Honolulu (2378 A.A.). **Bull, 2 years old**—3 entries.—1, John McIntosh—Burnwood Wiselad (2216 A.A.); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Champagne (2357 A.A.); 3, Bishop Bros.—Flowing Vale Chirp (A.A., Vol. 10). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—2 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Gay Lad (2370 A.A.); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Red Lad (A.A., Vol. 10). **Bull, 1 year old**—7 entries.—1, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Redboy (A.A., Vol. 10); 2, John McIntosh—Burnwood Watt (C.R.); 3, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Painter (C.R.); 4, John Bott—Naranghi Event (C.R.); 5, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Scotchman (A.A., Vol. 10); 6, John McIntosh—Burnwood Mopoke (C.R.). **Bull Calf, calved on or after 1st November, 1937**—1 entry.—1, John McIntosh—Burnwood Warrior (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—4 entries.—1, John McIntosh—Burnwood Enid (4281 A.A.); 2, O. E. McLean—Gilgai Promise 13th (5424 A.A.); 3, A. G. Hunter—Chipstead Red Girl (imp.) (4292 A.A.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—3 entries.—1, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Pearl 12th (4169 A.A.); 2, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Maid Marion (5690 A.A.); 3, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Volt (4049 B.). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk)—1 entry.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Ena (4451 A.A.). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—2 entries.—1, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Pearl 15th (4172 A.A.); 2, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Heroine (6019 A.). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in milk)—1 entry.—1, John Bott—Cobrawonga Tiarella (5387 A.A.). **Heifer, 2 years old**—5 entries.—1, John McIntosh—Burnwood Effie (5350 A.A.); 2, Bishop Bros.—Northwood Vain Lady (5650 A.A.); 3, John Bott—Naranghi Cherry (5567 A.A.); V.H.C., P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Cherry Fleur (5410 A.A.); C., A. G. Hunter—Northwood Lady Lulu (5618 A.A.). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—2 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Lena (5619 A.A.); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Princess Lulu (A.A., Vol. 10). **Heifer, 1 year old**—7 entries.—1, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Cherry Love (C.R.); 2, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Cherry Fay (C.R.); 3, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Flirtation (A.A., Vol. 10); V.H.C., John Bott—Naranghi Gavotte (C.R.); H.C., John McIntosh—Burnwood Trix (C.R.); C., A. G. Hunter—Northwood Red Wings (A.A., Vol. 10). **Cow, of good breed. type with best vessel**—4 entries.—1, A. G.

Hunter—Chipstead Red Girl (imp.) (4292 A.A.); 2, O. W. McLean—Gilgai Promise 13th (5424 A.A.); 3, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Cherry Leaf (4311, A.A.); H.C. John Bott—Cobrawonga Tiarella (5387 A.A.). **The "Northwood Park" Competition.—Cow, 4 years old**—2 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Ena (4451 A.A.); 2, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Pearl 15th (4172 A.A.). **Group Prize, one male and two females**—4 entries.—1, John McIntosh; 2, P. E. Evans; 3, A. G. Hunter. **The Stradbroke Challenge Cup**, presented by His Excellency the Right Hon. Earl of Stradbroke, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.D., C.B.E., V.D., D.L., J.P., Bart., late Governor of Victoria, for Best Group of Three Red Polls, one Bull and two Heifers, all 2 years old or under, by the same sire and bred by exhibitor. A suitably engraved trophy, presented by the Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australia (Victorian Branch), will be awarded each year to the winner of the Cup—5 entries.—Winner: John McIntosh. **The T. H. Payne Memorial Cup.—A Memorial Cup, valued at £25** (presented by the Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australia (Victorian Branch), will be awarded for the Best Male and Female (any age), bred in Australia, and entered in the ordinary Classes—6 entries.—Winner: John McIntosh. **Type and Utility Division Cow (certificate, junior or senior 4-year-old, and mature cow standard)**—1 entry.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Volt (4049 B.). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Maid Marion (5690 A.A.). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Heroine (6019 A.). **The S.S. Cameron Memorial.—A Memorial Trophy, valued at £26/5/-**, presented by Dr. Arnold Caddy, will be awarded for the Best Red Poll Heifer, 2 years old or under, bred by the exhibitor and entered in the ordinary Classes. To be won three times by the same exhibitor.—Winners: 1937, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Vain Lady (A.A., Vol. 9); 1938, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Cherry Love (C.R.). **A Special Ribbon and Cup**, presented by the Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australia (Federal Council), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: A. G. Hunter. **A Gold Medal or Silver Cup**, donated by the Red Poll Cattle Society of Great Britain and Ireland (through the Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australia (Federal Council), will be presented to the exhibitor of the Champion Red Poll Bull.—Winner: John Bott—Bundure Winter (1767 A.A.). **Champion Prizes.—Red Poll Bull (excluding 1-year-old Class).**—John Bott—Bundure Winter (1767 A.A.). **Reserve Champion Red Poll Bull.**—John McIntosh—Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.). **Red Poll Cow or Heifer.**—John McIntosh—Burnwood Enid (4281 A.A.). **Reserve Champion Red Poll Cow or Heifer.**—A. G. Hunter—Northwood Ena (4451 A.A.).

Section 19.—DAIRY SHORTHORNS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—2 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Anderson Imperial Cran 6th (imp.) (4 A.); 2, James Lidgett and Sons—Braelands Pentlands Eros (280 D.). **Bull, 3 years old**—1 entry.—1, Henry Lidgett—Willow Park Barrington 27th (368 E.). **Bull, 2 years old**—3 entries.—1, Executors of the late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Crown (A., Vol. 2); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Barrington 50th (E., Vol. 2); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Barrington 51st (E., Vol. 2). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—5 entries.—1, A. K. T. Sambell—Trenavin Park Roan Ada's Duke (F., Vol. 2); 2, Executors of the late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Lord 5th (B., Vol. 2); 3, Kerr Bros.—Morven Charming Duke 14th (A., Vol. 2). **Bull, 1 year old**—12 entries.

CLETRAC

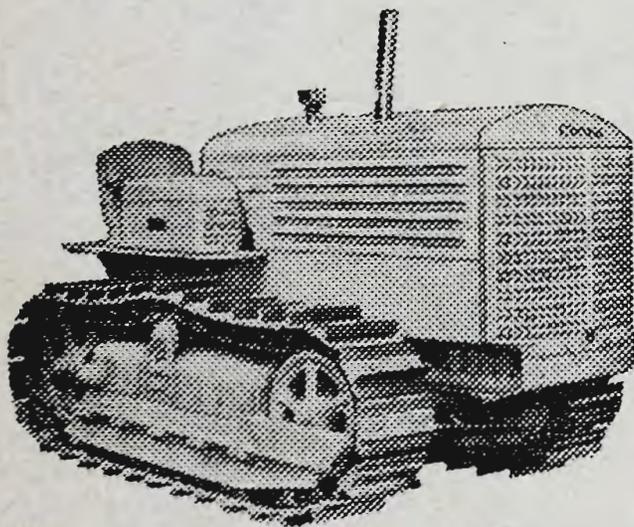
CRAWLER TRACTOR

**GIVES EXTRA
POWER FOR
LOWER COST**

THERE are 26 different models of Cletrac Crawler Tractor — and eight of them are specially designed for work in hauling and clearing timber. The Cletrac is the only track-type tractor that pulls on both tracks when turning. It turns in a circle of 15 feet and works safely on steep hills. Powered from 35 to 94 h.p. Cletrac timber models can shift almost anything and yet give remarkably economical performance. Arrange a demonstration for proof of Cletrac's superiority.

Cletrac is the tractor you want — and it costs you nothing to get all details, folder, etc., and have a demonstration. Write to Queen's Bridge

Motors for all particulars and information about their long term payment scheme.



Distributors for
Victoria, Tasmania,
Southern Riverina.

QUEEN'S BRIDGE MOTORS Pty. Ltd.

QUEEN'S BRIDGE SQUARE, SOUTH MELB., S.C.4. MX 1295

—1, Kerr Bros.—Morven Duke of Brunswick 32nd (C.R.); 2, Bowkett Bros.—Poplar Vale Pop (C.R.); 3, James Lidgett and Sons—Braelands Prefect 5th (C.R.); H.C. Henry Lidgett—Hillfield Premier 2nd (C.R.); C. W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Barrington 60th (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—4 entries.—1, Kerr Bros.—Morven Ruby 29th (210 A.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Steventon Dog Rose (imp.) (242 A.); 3, Kerr Bros.—Morven Duchess of Brunswick 37th (113 A.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—2 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Queenie 33rd (1364 E.); 2, A. K. T. Sambell—Willow Park Duchess 22nd (1282 E.). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk)—2 entries.—1, James Lidgett and Sons—Braelands Ada's Duchess 47th (353 D.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Melba 23rd (552 D.). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—1 entry.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Duchess 28th (543 D.). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in milk)—1 entry.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Rosebud (243 A.). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in calf)—4 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Camelia 17th (523 D.); 2, Kerr Bros.—Morven Cressida 59th (A., Vol. 2); 3, Executors of the late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Princess 356th (273 B.). **Heifer, 2 years old** (in milk)—1 entry.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Queenie 41st (563 D.). **Heifer, 2 years old** (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)—4 entries.—1, Executors of the late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Poppy 2nd (C., Vol. 2); 2, Henry Lidgett—Hillfield Rosa 2nd (D., Vol. 2); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 19th (532 D.). **Heifer, 1 year old**—3 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Countess 27th (C.R.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Fairy 14th (C.R.); 3, Executors of the late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Thelma 2nd (C.R.). **Group Prizes, one male and two females**, any age, bred by exhibitor—5 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson; 2, Kerr Bros.; 3, W. K. Atkinson. **Steer, calved on or after 1st July, 1936, and before 1st July, 1937**, to be the progeny of a male and female registered in the Dairy Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia, and duly recorded in the Calf Register. Special prizes of £8, donated by the Dairy Shorthorn Association of Australia—1 entry.—1, R. F. Morton—Hilton Rosa Hope Duke 3rd C.R.). **Type and Utility Division.—Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old, and mature cow standard)**—2 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Moss Rose 8th (1329 E.); 2nd, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Queenie 33rd (1364 E.). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Duchess 28th (543 D.). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—2 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Melba 23rd (552 A.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Rosebud (243 A.). **Champion Prizes.—Dairy Shorthorn Bull** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—Winner: W. K. Atkinson—Anderson Imperial Cran 6th (imp.) (4 A.). **Reserve Champion Dairy Shorthorn Bull**.—James Lidgett and Sons—Braelands Pentlands Eros (280 D.). **Dairy Shorthorn Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—Kerr Bros.—Morven Ruby 29th (210 A.). **Reserve Champion Dairy Shorthorn Cow or Heifer**.—W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Rosebud (243 A.).

Section 20.—AUSTRALIAN ILLAWARRA SHORTHORNS.

Bull, 2 years old—1 entry.—1, Albert C. Jones—Wangoola Reformer (Vol. 7). **Bull, 1 year old**—1 entry.—1, Gooding Bros.—Myrtleville Manager (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—2 entries.—1, Gooding Bros.—Rockleigh Lady May (13737); 2, Gooding Bros.—Myrtleville Bess (Vol. 6). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—2 entries.—1, Gooding Bros.—Elmgrove Duke's Daisy (10538); 2, Albert C. Jones—Raleigh Gold 15th (17799). **Cow, 4 years old** (in



WINNER OF THE "GARRYOWEN" TROPHY—
MISS K. DONOGHUE.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

milk)—2 entries.—1, Gooding Bros.—Myrtleville Flower (Vol. 6); 2, Gooding Bros.—Myrtleville Lorna (Vol. 6). **Heifer, 1 year old**—1 entry.—1, Gooding Bros.—Myrtleville Lovely 3rd (C.R.). **Group Prizes.**—Three females by the same sire, any age, bred and owned by exhibitor—1 entry.—1, Gooding Bros. **Group Prizes.**—One male and two females, any age—1 entry.—1, Gooding Bros. **Champion Prizes.**—**Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Bull** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—Albert C. Jones—Wangoola Reformer (Vol. 7). **Reserve Champion Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Bull.**—No award. **Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—Gooding Bros.—Rockleigh Lady May (13737). **Reserve Champion Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Cow or Heifer.**—Gooding Bros.—Myrtleville Flower (Vol. 6).

Section 21.—AYRSHIRES.

Bull, 4 years old or over—8 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Jean's Willie (10315); 2, T. Hose—Burwood Royal Standard (9770); 3, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Bonnie Count (10331); 4, J. E. Carter—Glengowrie Bonnie Journal (10088). **Bull, 3 years old**—5 entries.—1, D. C. Harker—Dwarroon Peter Pan (10481); 2, Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Pearl's Prestige (Vol. XXXI.); 3, Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Gentleman (Vol. XXXI.); 4, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Gallant (Vol. XXXI.). **Bull, 2 years old**—13 entries.—1, C. Gordon—Gowrie Park Bonnie Chum (Vol. XXXI.); 2, T. Canobio—Woodstock Mode's Moneymaker (10629); 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Valley Banner (10615); 4, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Juggler (C.R.); 5, T. Canobio—Woodstock Bonny Billy (10628); 6, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Duke (Vol. XXXI). **Bull, 1 year old**—16 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Baron Willie (C.R.); 2, T. Hose—Burwood Bonnie Boy (Vol. XXXI.); 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Valley Bloomer (C.R.); 4, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Leroy (C.R.); 5, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Bonnie Bobby (C.R.); 6, Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Marquis 4th (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—12 entries.—1, J. H. Goddard—Donside Lydo Lady (23657); 2, W. R. Brisbane—Fairview Dainty Jane (24877); 3, T. Hose—Burwood Rest 2nd (24624); 4, H. D. W. Canobio—Conron Bonnie (22621). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—18 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Fairview Lady Marion (27174); 2, J. H. Goddard—Donside Thistledown 2nd (23662); 3, McNab Bros.—Oakbank Eothen (24167); 4, W. and J. Cockbill—Fulham Valveeta (22750). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk)—7 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Valley Venus 2nd (28904); 2, John M. Buchanan—Gleneira Dearie (29466); 3, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Bonnie Jean (30561); 4, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Laura (29570). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—7 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Bonnie Lucy (30609); 2, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Valley Adorn 2nd (28891); 3, Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Rosebud 3rd (30930); 4, Francis Bell—Pine Grove Emma 2nd (30815). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in milk)—3 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Deborah (30610); 2, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Betty (30206); 3, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Lilah (30613). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in calf)—8 entries.—1, Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Fairybelle 2nd (30886); 2, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Marigold (30568); 3, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Juliet (30567); 4, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Meg (30705). **Heifer, 2 years old** (in milk)—8 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Lalla (Vol. XXXI.); 2, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Sylvia (Vol. XXXI.); 3, J. H.

Goddard—Inverurie Blue Bell (30700); 4, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Lady Jean (Vol. XXXI.); H.C., T. Canobio—Woodstock Buttermaid 2nd (30133). **Heifer, 2 years old** (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)—11 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Mimic (Vol. XXXI.); 2, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Valley Marion (30965); 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Valley Melody (30967); 4, J. Canobio and Son—Alanvale Winifred (30156). **Heifer, 1 year old**—14 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Mademoiselle Jean (C.R.); 2, T. Canobio—Woodstock Lady Marion (31052); 3, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Chrissie 2nd (C.R.); 4, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Ring (C.R.); C., C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Valley Pandora (C.R.). **Heifer, 1 year old** (open to members of Children's Stock Clubs only)—2 entries.—1, Templestowe Young Farmers' Club—Osborne Park Pretty Sally (C.R.); 2, Tullamarine Young Farmers' Club (owners Ian and Alex. McNab)—Oakbank Audrey (C.R.). **Ayrshire Sires' Memorial.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-**, donated by the Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia (Victorian Branch), awarded annually to the owner of the most successful sire in the Ayrshire Section.—Winner: W. R. Brisbane—Fairview Bonnie King (9233). **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age**, exhibits must have been the property of the exhibitor for six months prior to the Show—9 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons; 2, J. H. Goddard; 3, W. R. Brisbane. **Group Prizes, one male and two females, or alternatively, three females, any age**, by the same sire and bred by the exhibitor—10 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane; 2, A. Facey and Sons; 3, A. Facey and Sons; H.C., C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes, 1938.—A Sweepstakes of £1 each** (10/- at time of nomination and 10/- at date of general entry for Show), with £3 added, for Heifers calved between 1st July, 1935, and 30th June, 1936, inclusive—2 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Lilah (30613); 2, Walter Andrew—Kelvin Grove Rosa (Vol. XXXI.). **Special Prizes for the Best Vessels**—15 entries.—1, J. H. Goddard; 2, W. R. Brisbane; 3, T. Hose. **Type and Utility Division.—Bull, 1 year old**, for bulls whose dams have obtained their certificate under Government Herd Test since 1st July, 1925—3 entries.—1, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Laird (Vol. XXXI.); 2, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Leslie (C.R.); 3, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Laurie (C.R.). **Cow, (certificate, mature cow standard)**—3 entries.—1, G. A. Fraser and Son—Glengowrie Ray (28468); 2, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Heather (22525); 3, J. H. Goddard—Donside Lydo Lady (23657). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old, standard)**—2 entries.—1, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Honey (26972); 2, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Bertha (26968). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Beth (28134). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—2 entries.—1, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Emma (29145); 2, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Meg (30705). **A Special Ribbon**, awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section.—Winner: W. R. Brisbane. **The Ayrshire Challenge Cup**, to be awarded annually to the exhibitor of the best two-year-old Ayrshire Heifer at the Melbourne Royal Show.—Winner: 1938, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Mimic (Vol. XXXI.). **Champion Prizes.—Ayrshire Bull** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Jean's Willie (10315). **Reserve Champion Ayrshire Bull**.—T. Hose—Burwood Royal Standard (9770). **Ayrshire Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—A. Facey and Sons—Fairview Lady Marion (27174). **Reserve Champion Ayrshire Cow or Heifer**.—J. H. Goddard—Donside Lydo Lady (23657). **The Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia** (Federal Council) will present sash and trophy, value £2/12/6, for the Champion Ayrshire Bull, and sash and trophy, value £2/12/6, for the

Champion Ayrshire Cow or Heifer. **Bull.**—A. Facey and Sons—Glen-gowrie Jean's Willie (10315). **Cow.**—A. Facey and Sons—Fairview Lady Marion (27174).

Section 22.—JERSEYS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—12 entries.—1, J. L. Coulthard and Sons—Selsey Wonderful Boy (14195); 2, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Silver Gamboge (13298); 3, Ballarat Orphanage—Rowallan Celebrity (13215); 4, P. J. Maloney—Aim High (imp.) (13429). **Bull, 3 years old**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. K. E. Powell—Mount Violet Kyeema's You'll Do (Vol. XXV.); 2, Kyvalley Young Farmers' Club—Orphanage Mirthmaker's Celebrity (Vol. XXV.); 3, R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Viceroy (13370); 4, Ballarat Orphanage—Banyule Terraplane (Vol. XXV.). **Bull, 2 years old**—10 entries.—1, M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Right Royal (imp. in dam), (Vol. XXV.); 2, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Supreme 2nd (Vol. XXVI.); 3, Banyule Stud Pty. Ltd.—Banyule Upcast (Vol. XXV.); 4, W. S. Richardson—Sutton Lea Pilot (Vol. XXVI.); 5, M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Southern Boy (Vol. XXVI.); 6, Trevor Harvey—Glen Iris Royal Archer (Vol. XXV.). **Bull, 1 year old**—14 entries.—1, M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Gay Prince (C.R.); 2, W. H. Handbury—Glen Iris Dandy's Sultan (C.R.); 3, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Doris' Chief (C.R.); 4, R. M. Chirnside—Moonmoot Memento 2nd (C.R.); 5, A. D. Anson—Spadale Sybil's Celebrity (C.R.); 6, N. H. Enders—Selsey Champion's Observer (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—9 entries.—1, R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Princess Satisfaction (28543); 2, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Princess 4th (50857); 3, M. A. Nicholas—Soenrette's Franchise (imp.) (56057); 4, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Zaffarine 4th (49978). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—13 entries.—1, Estate late A. A. Broad—Grangelea Bell (40060); 2, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Maunikin's Attraction (32931); 3, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Melba 6th (49970); 4, N. H. Enders—Rintoul View Rosemary (38214). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk) 8 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Design's Marie 2nd (51700); 2, M. A. Nicholas—Brampton Standard Dream 2nd (imp. Canada) (56047); 3, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Design's Peggy 13th (51702); 4, M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Roseleaf 2nd (55211). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—3 entries.—1, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Hazel 2nd (55512); 2, J. E. Handbury and Son Pty. Ltd.—Tooravale Bettws-Y-Coed (59761); 3, M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Design's Wyandotte 2nd (55206). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in milk)—10 entries.—1, C. Nathan—Mansfield Remembrance 5th (Vol. XXV.); 2, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Junette 3rd (56321); 3, Estate late A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rosette (57550); 4, Estate late A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rose 7th (57546). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in calf)—3 entries.—1, M. A. Nicholas—Brampton Champion's Lady (imp. Canada) (56040); 2, T. V. Walsh—Burnock Lady Rose (Vol. XXV.); no 3rd award. **Heifer, 2 years old** (in milk)—17 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Design's Empire 2nd (Vol. XXV.); 2, T. M. Noble and Son—Selsey Myrtle (Vol. XXV.); 3, M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Jersey Lily (Vol. XXV.); 4, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Junette 5th (Vol. XXV.). **Heifer, 2 years old** (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)—12 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Design's Buttercup 4th (Vol. XXV.); 2, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Peggy 18th (Vol. XXV.); 3, M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Princess Wyandotte (Vol. XXV.); 4, Broad Bros.—Lyndea Pearl (Vol. XXVI.). **Heifer, 1 year old**—17 entries.—1, Mrs. G. S. Daley—Glen Iris Golden Daisy (C.R.); 2, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Silvermine 7th (C.R.); 3, W. H. Handbury—Glen Iris Countess June (C.R.); 4, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Lotus

(Vol. XXVI.); 5, W. S. Richardson—Sutton Lea Eline (C.R.); 6, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Melba 14th (Vol. XXVI.). **Cow or Heifer, any age** (in milk or in calf), which has a record under official test of 1000 or more gallons of milk in one lactation period of 273 days—1 entry.—1, R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Mimi (33118). **Jersey Sires' Memorial (Type)**.—A **Special Prize of £5/5/-**, donated by the Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch), will be awarded annually to the owner of the most successful sire in the above Classes.—Navua Ltd.—Design's Ruler (imp.) (7804). **Group Prizes, three females, 2 years old or over**, the progeny of the same sire, and not necessarily bred by exhibitor—4 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney; 2, Ballarat Orphanage; 3, Estate late A. A. Broad. **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age**, bred by exhibitor—6 entries.—1, N. H. Enders; 2, Ballarat Orphanage; 3, Estate late A. A. Broad. **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age**, not necessarily bred by exhibitor—5 entries.—1, Ballarat Orphanage; 2, N. H. Enders; 3, M. A. Nicholas. **Jersey Derby Sweepstakes, 1938, for heifers calved between 1st July, 1935, and 30th June, 1936, inclusive**—1 entry.—1, Estate late A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rose 7th (57546). **Type and Utility Division**.—**Bull, 1 year old**, progeny of either a heifer that was under three years old at the time such bull was born, provided that the heifer in the lactation following the birth of the bull, or in a previous lactation, gave 300 pounds butter-fat or over under the Government Herd Test, during a period of 273 days; or of a cow over three years old when such bull was born, she must in the lactation following the bull's birth, or in a previous lactation, have produced 400 pounds butterfat or over, under the Government Herd Test, during

Adamson, Strettle & Co.

PTY. LTD.

396 BOURKE STREET, MELBOURNE

Progressive Stock and Property Salesmen

STUD STOCK SPECIALISTS

SALES CONDUCTED IN ANY PART OF THE STATE

We Solicit Your Patronage.

Highest Prices Obtained by the Officiating Auctioneers :

Noble Powell	G. Quiney	E. Lynott
D. Mawbey	V. Farrell	

Branches at Tatura, Tongala, Shepparton, Rushworth, Nagambie, Lancefield, Swan Hill, Yarrawonga and Morang.

a period of 273 days—5 entries.—1. N. H. Enders—The Wattles Molleen's Gamboge 2nd (C.R.); 2, R. M. Chirnside—Moornmoot Mimic 2nd (C.R.); 3, M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Sporting Starlight (C.R.). **Bull, 1 year old.** A bull will be eligible for entry in this Class if his dam has obtained her certificate under Victorian Government Herd Test—5 entries.—1, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Molleen's Gamboge 2nd (C.R.); 2, Estate late A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rodney 2nd (C.R.); 3, R. M. Chirnside—Moornmoot Mimic 2nd (C.R.). **Cow (certificate, mature cow standard)**—2 entries.—1, R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Mimi (33118); 2, N. H. Enders—Rintoul View Rosemary (38214). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Princess 4th (50857). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—4 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Junette 3rd (56321); 2, M. A. Nicholas—Brampton Champion's Girl (imp. Canada) (56039); 3, J. E. Handbury and Son Pty. Ltd.—Tooravale Bttws-Y-Coed (59761). **Jersey Sires' Memorial (Production).**—(1) Bulls that have three tested daughters (not sisters) which have produced 500 lbs. of butter-fat in 273 days under the Government Herd Testing Scheme:—Added in 1938, Woorayl Flashlight (5375); Duke of The Lake (imp.) (7805); Werribee Fancy Masterpiece (3823); Burnside Harmony (6104). (2) Bulls that have two sons that have each two daughters which have produced 500 lb. of butter-fat in 273 days under the Government Herd Testing Scheme:—No addition in 1938; and, (3) whose daughters (not less than five in number) show the best average production under the Government Herd Testing Scheme each year, giving allowances as provided under the regulations of the Scheme. 1938, Tooravale Gold Speck (5446). **A Special Ribbon** will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: N. H. Enders. **Cups, valued at 20 Guineas each,** presented by the Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch), for the Champion Jersey Bull and the Champion Jersey Cow (to be won three times, not necessarily in succession, and not necessarily with the same animal) before becoming the property of the exhibitor.—Winners: 1937 (Bull). Ballarat Orphanage—Rowallan Celebrity (13215); 1938 (Bull), M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Right Royal (imp. in dam) (Vol. XXV.); (Cow), R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Princess Satisfaction (28543). **Champion Prizes.—Jersey Bull** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—M. A. Nicholas—Selsey Right Royal (imp. in dam) (Vol. XXV.). **Reserve Champion Jersey Bull.**—J. L. Coulthard and Sons—Selsey Wonderful Boy (14195). **Jersey Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Princess Satisfaction (28543). **Reserve Champion Jersey Cow or Heifer.**—Estate late A. A. Broad—Grangelea Bell (40060).

Section 23.—GUERNSEYS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Honorias's Benefactor (imp.) (3877); 2, Dr. S. V. Sewell—Road's End Beau Geste (2989); 3, A. Fixter—Kenddale Monogram (3421); 4, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Camilla's Sunrise (3764). **Bull, 3 years old**—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Sun Rose of Maple Lodge (imp.) (Vol. 12); 2, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Prince Johnnie (3767). **Bull, 2 years old**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Factor (Vol. 12); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Mac (Vol. 12); 3, L. I. Hobbs—Merton Rush Wilhe (Vol. 12). **Bull, 1 year old**—6 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Benedictine (Vol. 12); 2, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Avenger (Vol. 12); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Bandit (Vol. 12); 4, Dr. S. V. Sewell—Road's End Apache (Vol.

Younghusband Limited

Chief Representatives and Attorneys in Victoria for

The State Assurance Company

LIMITED

(Incorporated in England)

Cover issued for all classes of Fire, Accident and Marine Insurances at lowest current rates.

AGENTS FOR—

KYMAC SHEEP DIP

KYMAC not only Kills Tick and Lice, but Sterilises the Tick Eggs.

KYMAC can be used no matter what quantity of Wool the Sheep are carrying. It will leave the Fleece in fine condition and without any Harsh Tip.

WRITE FOR BOOKLET GIVING FULLER DETAILS.

SOLE DISTRIBUTING AGENTS FOR—

HARDY'S WEED KILLER

This Preparation turns Weed-Choked Land into Productive Acres. It kills all Noxious Weeds of the annual variety before the seed pod forms, and perennials by destroying their root systems, and is not injurious to the root system of pasture grasses.

Younghusband Limited

94 King Street, Melbourne, C.1

Branches—VICTORIA: Casterton, Mildura.

Agencies—VICTORIA: Wodonga, Tallangatta, Corryong, Walwa.

Branches—NEW SOUTH WALES: Albury, Wagga Wagga, Lockhart, Griffith, Rand.

Agencies—NEW SOUTH WALES: Walla Walla, Walbundrie, Howlong.

12). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1938, and 30th June, 1938**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Benedict (Vol. 12); 2, A. Fixter—Avonview Monogram 9th (Vol. 12); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Chevalier (Vol. 12); H.C., Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Melfort (Vol. 12). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—7 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Delight (5167); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Nundorah Golden Daffodil 2nd (2814); 3, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Una's Princess (5188); 4, Dr. S. V. Sewell—Road's End Berenice (3910). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Julie 3560; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ella (5168). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk)—1 entry.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ruby (5178). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—1 entry.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Alys (6623). **Cow, 4 years old or over** (in milk or in calf), for Victorian exhibitors who have not won a championship with either sex in the Guernsey Section of any previous Melbourne Royal Show—2 entries.—1, E. Le Noury—Werribee Rambler's Delight (3931); 2, A. Fixter—Avonview Golden Fairy (3967). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in milk)—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Siren (6643); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Teeny (6648). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in calf)—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Royal (6642); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Sundrop (6645). **Heifer, 2 years old** (in milk)—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Iris (Vol. 12); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Rouge (Vol. 12); 3, E. Le Noury—Werribee Souvenir (Vol. 12); 4, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont May's Ena (Vol. 12). **Heifer, 2 years old** (not in milk, and not necessarily in calf)—5 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Le Mode (Vol. 12); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Doxie (Vol. 12); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Joy (Vol. 12); equal 4, Dr. E. G. Stephens—Vermont Princess Pam (Vol. 12), and Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Beryl (Vol. 12). **Heifer, 1 year old**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Benefactress (Vol. 12); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Clare (Vol. 12); 3, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Mayfair (Vol. 12); H.C., Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Princess Camilla (Vol. 12). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1938, and 30th June, 1938**—4 entries.—1, Dr. S. V. Sewell—Road's End Berline (Vol. 12); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Citrus 2nd (Vol. 12); 3, Dr. S. V. Sewell—Road's End Biguet (Vol. 12); H.C., Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Jess (Vol. 12).

Guernsey Sires' Memorial.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, donated by the Guernsey Cattle Society of Australasia (Victorian Branch), will be awarded annually to the owner of the most successful sire in the above Classes.—Winner: Captain A. E. T. Payne—Camilla's Majestic of Maple Lodge (imp.) (2544). **Group Prizes, £25** (donated by Captain A. E. T. Payne), three females (any age), owned by exhibitor which, prior to being judged, have gained a Victorian Government Herd Test Certificate according to their age standard—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Group Prizes, one male and two females**, all yearlings, but not necessarily belonging to the same owner—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Dr. F. G. Stephens. **Group Prizes, one male and two females**, entered in the yearling Classes, all bred by the exhibitor—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Dr. S. V. Sewell; 3, Dr. F. G. Stephens. **Group Prizes, £10/10/-**, donated by Dr. Frank G. Stephens, through the Victorian Branch of Guernsey Cattle Society of Australasia, three females (in milk), any age, not necessarily belonging to the same owner—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Dr. F. G. Stephens; V.H.C., Captain A. E. T. Payne. **A Cup, valued at 20 Guineas**, presented by John W. Derham, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Guernsey Heifer exhibited

in Classes 445 and 446. To be won three times before becoming the property of exhibitor. Winners: 1935, Comelybanks Stud; 1936, 1937 and 1938, Captain A. E. T. Payne (won outright). **Type and Utility Division.**—**Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old and mature cow standard)**—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ella (5168); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Delight (5167). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ruby (5178); 2, A. Fixter—Avonview Golden Fairy (3967); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Charm (5163). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Royal (6642); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Siren (6643); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Alys (6623). **Champion Prizes.**—**Guernsey Bull (excluding 1-year-old Class).**—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Sun Rose of Maple Lodge (imp.) (Vol. 12). **Reserve Champion Guernsey Bull.**—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Honorias's Benefactor (imp.) (3877). **Guernsey Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old Class).**—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Julie (3560). **Reserve Champion Guernsey Cow or Heifer.**—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Delight (5167).

Section 24.—FRIESIANS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—3 entries.—1, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Blackwell (1663); 2, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Sylvester (1674); 3, Department of Agriculture—Anama Netherland Neptune (1381). **Bull, 2 years old.**—1 entry.—1, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Abdul (Vol. 14). **Bull, 1 year old**—6 entries.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Ilka Jo (C.R.); 2, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Jason (C.R.); 3, Salesian College—Rupertswood Ashlynn Prince (C.R.). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1938, and 30th June, 1938.**—1 entry.—1, Salesian College—Rupertswood Dutch Prince (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over (in milk)**—7 entries.—1, R. H. Kerr—Highview Etta (4620); 2, Salesian College—Rupertswood Inka Josie (4924); 3, E. L. Smith and Son—Pemberley Jessica Fobes (4194). **Cow, 5 years old or over (in calf)**—3 entries.—1, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Betty (4707); 2, R. H. Kerr—Bolobek Ella (3010); 3, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Songstress (3768). **Cow, 4 years old (in milk)**—1 entry.—1, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Venus Dawn (Vol. 14). **Cow, 4 years old (in calf)**—2 entries.—1, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Anabell (Vol. 14); 2, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Tulip (Vol. 14). **Cow, 3 years old (in milk)**—1 entry.—1, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Sue (Vol. 14). **Cow, 3 years old (in calf)**—1 entry.—1, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Marvel (Vol. 14). **Heifer, 2 years old (in milk)**—1 entry.—1, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Sylvia Mary (Vol. 14). **Best Cow or Heifer (in milk)**—8 entries.—1, R. H. Kerr—Highview Etta (4620); 2, Salesian College—Rupertswood Inka Josie (4924); 3, E. L. Smith and Son—Pemberley Jessica Fobes (4194). **Heifer, 2 years old (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)**—1 entry.—1, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Springfield (Vol. 14). **Heifer, 1 year old**—4 entries.—1, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Opal (C.R.); 2, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Topsy (C.R.); 3, Salesian College—Rupertswood Inka Josena (C.R.). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1938, and 30th June, 1938**—2 entries.—1, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Orleen (C.R.); 2, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Sylvia Marie (C.R.). **Special Prizes of £5/5/-, awarded for the best vessel**—9 entries.—1, R. H. Kerr—Highview Etta (4620); 2, Salesian College; H.C., Department of Agriculture—Victoria Belfry (5104). **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age, exhibits must have been the property of the exhibitor for six months before**

For Better Fences

Specify

"WARATAH" Fencing Products

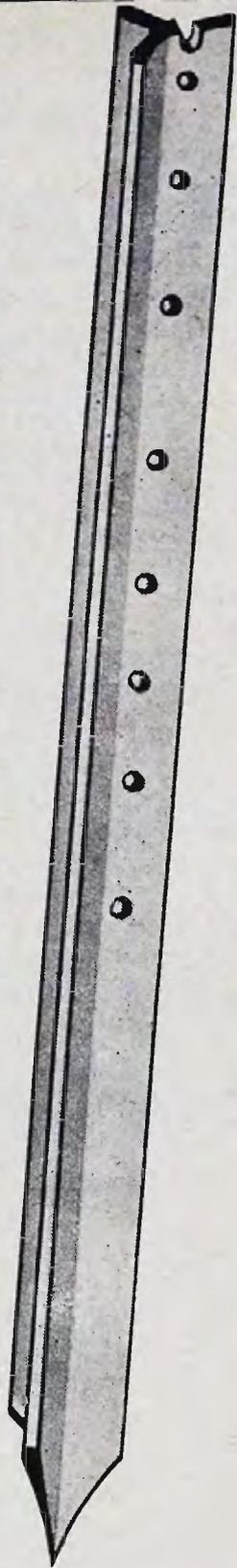
Their low first cost and long life give the farmer every inducement to keep his fences in good order. Further, the use of "Waratah" products encourages an all-Australian industry, keeps many hundreds of men employed and gives the primary producer a better market for his goods.

STAR STEEL FENCE POSTS

Because of their ease of erection, and imperviousness to bush fires, these new heavier improved section "Waratah" B.H.P. Star Steel Fence Posts are being used as a permanent foundation of thousands of miles of fencing throughout Australia. These rugged posts are carried in stock in 4ft. 6in., 5ft., 5ft. 6in., and 6ft. lengths. The standard drilling permits the erection of many different types of fencing. Special lengths and spacings are available at short notice.

"WARATAH" WIRE NETTING

Is carefully woven from high-grade wire and hot galvanised after weaving with pure electrolytic zinc. Made in a wide variety of sizes, gauges and widths. Rolls out straight and flat.



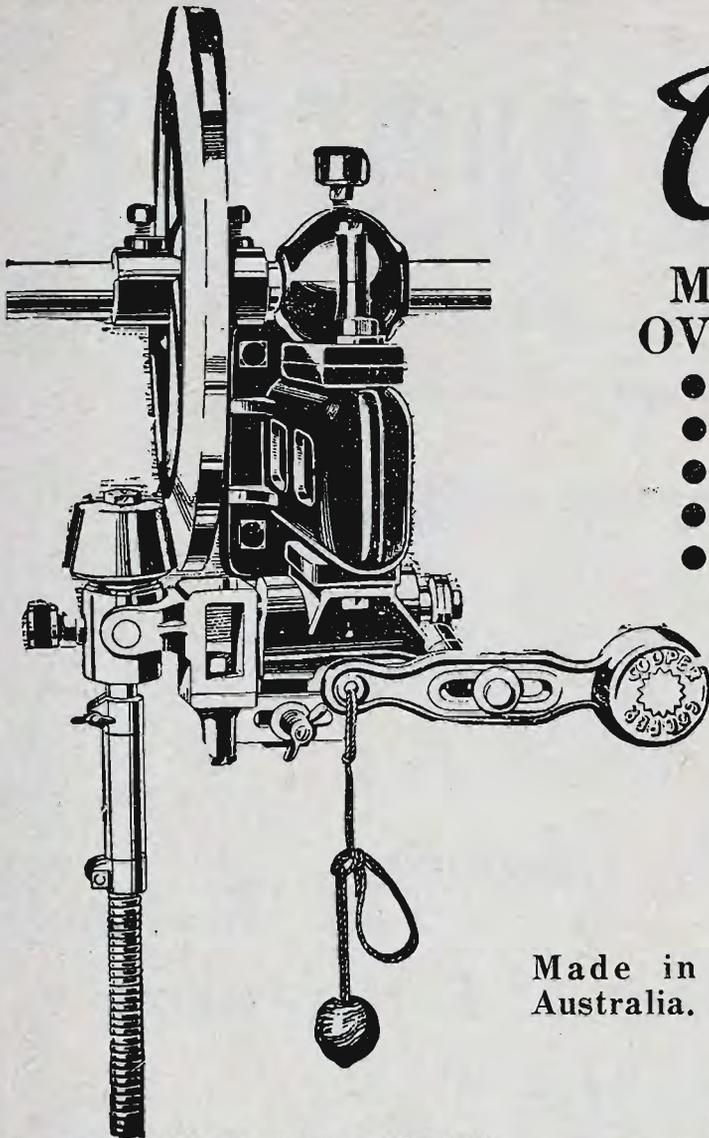
Made at Newcastle, N.S.W. from B.H.P. Steel by

Rylands Bros. (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.

Head Office: 422 Little Collins Street, Melbourne.

SOLD BY ALL LEADING STORES

the Show—3 entries.—1. Thomas Gilmore; 2, E. L. Smith and Sons; 3, Department of Agriculture. **Type and Utility Division.—Bull, any age.** A bull will be eligible for entry in this Class if it has not previously been awarded first prize in the Class, and if from a registered female which has averaged not less than 10 lbs. of butter-fat per week in an official or semi-official test computed on a basis of not less than 273 days after assessing her production by adding allowances in accordance with the Victorian Government Herd Testing Scheme—8 entries.—1, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Sylvester (1674); 2, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Blackwell (1663); 3, Salesian College—Rupertswood Dutch Prince (C.R.). **A Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the winner of the above Class, to be won three times by the same exhibitor with different bulls, not necessarily in succession. Winners: 1936, Ronald H. Kerr—Homeleigh Blackfield (1474); 1937, T. Gilmore—Polygon Bell's Springfield (1714); 1938, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Sylvester (1674). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old and mature cow standard)**—3 entries.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Quilt (3767); 2, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Sylvia Venus (3874); 3, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Songstress (3768). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)**—2 entries.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Belfry (5104); 2, Salesian College—Rupertswood Inka Josie (4924). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Venus Dawn (Vol. 14). **Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch), for Best Bull exhibited in Class 458 and/or 459, to be won three times by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1936, A. E. Enders—Eurobin Invincible (C.R.); 1937, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Singing Lad (Vol. 14); 1938, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Ilka Jo (C.R.). **Trophy, valued at £10/10/-**, presented by the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch), for the best Heifer exhibited in Class 469 and/or 470, to be won three times by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1930, A. Exell—Glenloth Portia (3465); 1931, A. Exell—Glenloth Wild Rose (4005); 1932, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Ena (4093); 1933, Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Sabrina (C.R.); 1934, P. Goodfellow—Gowerville Stella (C.R.); 1935, P. Goodfellow—Gowerville Empress (C.R.); 1936, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Roseanna (C.R.); 1937, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Irene Domino (C.R.); 1938, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Opal (C.R.). Won outright. **A Cup, valued at 20 Guineas**, donated by Oswald J. Syme, Esq. (through the Victorian Branch of the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia), will be awarded to the winner of Class 472, the Cup to be won three times by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession.—Winner: 1938, Thomas Gilmore. **A Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by Thomas Gilmore, Esq. (through the Victorian Branch of the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia), will be awarded for the best group of three animals, 3 years old and under; group to consist of 1 male and 2 females, all to be entered in the ordinary Classes.—Winner: T. Gilmore. **A Trophy, valued at £3/3/-**, presented by R. H. Kerr, Esq. (through the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia, Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section.—Winner: T. Gilmore. **Champion Prizes.—Friesian Bull** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Blackwell (1663). **Reserve Champion Friesian Bull**.—Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Sylvester (1674). **Friesian Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old Class).—Thomas Gilmore—Ingolston Betty (4707). **Reserve Champion Friesian Cow or Heifer**.—R. H. Kerr—Highview Etta (4620).

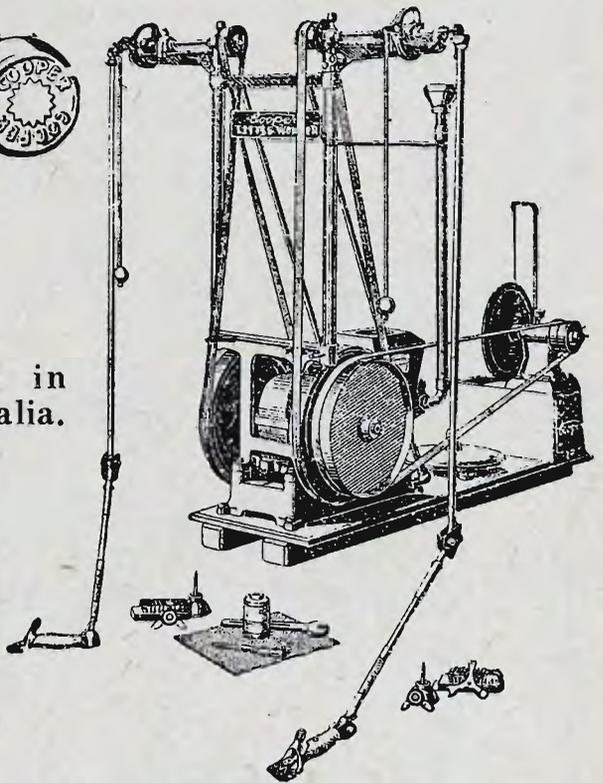


Cooper

MASTER MODEL OVERHEAD GEAR

- Built-in strength
- Greater simplicity
- More reliable
- Trouble free
- Fool proof

Made in
Australia.



WORLD-FAMOUS "LITTLE WONDER" TWO-STAND SHEARING PLANT

Supplied as Portable, Semi-
Portable (illustrated), or
Stationary.

Cooper

Finest Shearing Machinery Made

Full Details and a Catalogue are available Without Obligation.

COOPER ENGINEERING CO. PTY. LTD.

542 LITTLE BOURKE STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1.

AND AT SYDNEY AND AUCKLAND

BOWEN & POMEROY

PTY. LTD.

(Established 45 years)

Timber Merchants

Get our QUOTE for your

Building Requirements in Timber, Joinery and Hardware

COUNTRY CLIENTS SPECIALLY CATERED FOR

All enquiries receive prompt attention

Telephones: F 1621—F 1622—F 1623

**Macaulay Road
North Melbourne**

(Next to North Melbourne Cricket Ground)

Section 25.—TEST COMPETITIONS AND GOVERNMENT HERD TEST PRIZES.

Champion Butter-fat and Milk Test—16 entries.—1, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Sylvia Venus (3874) (Friesian); 2, E. L. Smith and Son—Pemberley Jessica Fobes (4194) (Friesian); 3, Gooding Bros.—Rockleigh Lady May (13737) (Australian Illawarra Shorthorn). **Annual Champion Cow**.—E. J. Vagg—Jerseyinn Edith 2nd (38450) (Jersey). **Annual Reserve Champion Cow**.—R. M. Chirnside—Moornmoot Princess Madeira (37071) (Jersey). **Champion Herd**.—R. M. Chirnside (Jersey). **Reserve Champion Herd**.—F. W. Clarke (Jersey).

Section 26.—FAT CATTLE.

Pair of Steers, born between 1st July, 1936, and 1st July, 1937, suitable for beef export trade—3 entries.—1, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton (Aberdeen Angus); 2, Hubert S. Docker (Aberdeen Angus); no 3rd award. **Steer, born between 1st July, 1936, and 1st July, 1937,** suitable for the beef export trade—8 entries.—1, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton (Aberdeen Angus); 2, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton (Aberdeen Angus); 3, Williamson Bros. (Shorthorn). **Pair of Fat Oxen, 3 years old**—1 entry.—1, Estate late T. C. Ellis (Aberdeen Angus). **Fat Ox, any age**—3 entries.—1, W. J. T. Clarke; 2, Estate late T. C. Ellis (Aberdeen Angus); 3, Estate late T. C. Ellis (Aberdeen Angus). **Fat Hereford Bullock (not over 4 years old)**—1 entry.—1, T. J. McNamara. **Fat Steer, 3 years old**—2 entries.—1, R. F. Morton (Dairy Shorthorn); 2, R. F. Morton (Dairy Shorthorn). **Fat Steer, 2 years old**—8 entries.—1, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton (Aberdeen Angus); 2, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton (Aberdeen Angus); 3, D. R. McCaughey (Shorthorn); H.C., A. J. Simpson (Shorthorn). **Fat Steer or Heifer, 1 year old**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe (Hereford). **Fat Cow, 4 years old**—1 entry.—1, W. J. T. Clarke. **Special Prizes, for Best Steer, 3 years old or under,** exhibited in this Section.—1, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton (Aberdeen Angus); 2, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton (Aberdeen Angus); 3, D. R. McCaughey (Shorthorn). **A Special Prize of £5/5/-** (presented by the Aberdeen Angus Herd Book Society of Australia), will be awarded to the Best Aberdeen Angus or Aberdeen Angus Cross Steer, under 18 months of age (i.e., born on or after 22nd March, 1937), entered in this Section.—Winner: Hubert S. Docker (Aberdeen Angus). **The "Old Court" Weight Judging Competition**.—Bullock, dressed weight, 1014½ lb.—1, Miss P. Thompson, 1014½ lbs.; 2, W. K. Atkinson, 1015 lbs.

Section 27.—LINCOLNS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—6 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, A. H. Oliver—Blackheath No. 203 of 1935. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—12 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, George Leishman; 3, Richardson Bros. **Pen of 2 Rams, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, J. A. Christie; 3, Richardson Bros. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—11 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, J. A. Christie; H.C., A. H. Oliver—Blackheath No. 265 of 1937. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—7 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, J. A. Christie; V.H.C., G. A. Christie—Louth No. 3 of 1937 and Louth No. 7 of 1937; H.C., E. J. Bingham. **Ram, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—3 entries.—1, E. J. Bingham; 2, J. A. Christie; 3, A. H. Oliver—Blackheath No. 245 of 1936. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—4 entries.—1, J. A. Christie; 2, E. J.

Bingham; 3, A. H. Oliver—Blackheath No. 198 of 1935. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—5 entries.—1, J. A. Christie; 2, J. A. Christie; 3, G. A. Christie—Louth No. 34 of 1934. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—6 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, George Leishman. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—8 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, E. J. Bingham; V.H.C., J. A. Christie; H.C., George Leishman. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—7 entries.—1, E. J. Bingham; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, J. A. Christie. **Ewe, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—5 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, E. J. Bingham; 3, E. J. Bingham. **Centenary Breeders' Cup, valued at 15 Guineas**, donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, for the Best Group of Lincolns. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934, J. A. Christie; 1935 and 1936, Richardson Bros.; 1937 and 1938, E. J. Bingham. **Lincoln Breeders' Plate.—Special Prize of £5/5/-**, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section. Winner: Richardson Bros. **"E. A. Porter" Memorial Trophy**, a trophy donated by Miss Lorna Porter, awarded to the winner of the Lincoln Breeders' Plate.—Winner: Richardson Bros. **Champion Prizes.—Lincoln Ram, any age**, Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Richardson Bros. **Reserve Champion Lincoln Ram**.—George Leishman. **Lincoln Ewe, any age**, Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Richardson Bros. **Reserve Champion Lincoln Ewe**.—J. A. Christie.

Section 28.—ENGLISH LEICESTERS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—4 entries.—1, Williamson Bros.—S.A.X.I. No. 66 of 1935" (N.Z.) (770, Vol. 30); 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Liberty of 1935; 3, J. G. Habel and Sons—Otahuna No. 27 of 1934 (N.Z.) (701, Vol. 29). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—4 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxtton of 1936; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Liberty of 1936; 3, Williamson Bros.—Lochinver No. 43 of 1936. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—5 entries.—1, Williamson Bros.—Lochinver No. 8 of 1937; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Otahuna No. C2; 3, Williamson Bros.—Lochinver No. 9 of 1937. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—5 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Otahuna No. C3 and Viladale Otahuna No. C4; 2, Williamson Bros.—Lochinver No. 4 of 1937 and Lochinver No. 5 of 1937; 3, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Otahuna No. C72 and Viladale Otahuna No. C73. **Ram, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons; 3, Williamson Bros.—Lochinver No. 10 of 1937. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—2 entries.—1, Williamson Bros.; 2, W. and J. Cockbill, Junr. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—4 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons; 3, Williamson Bros. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—6 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Liberty No. B97; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxtton Grange No. B11; 3, Williamson Bros. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—5 entries.—1, Williamson Bros.; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons; 3, J. G. Habel and Sons. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Williamson Bros.; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons; 3, J. G. Habel and Sons. **Ewe, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—2 entries.—1, Williamson Bros.; 2, Williamson Bros. **English Leicester Breeders' Plate.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-**, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section.—J. G. Habel and Sons. **A Bronze Medal**, presented by the Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association of England, will be

T. and G. Mutual Life Society

Established 1876.

The Annual Report for the year ending September 30, 1938,
SHOWS THE FOLLOWING RECORD OF PROGRESS:—

INCOME

1918 ——— £891,249

1928 ————— £3,312,151

1938 ————— £5,842,940

NEW BUSINESS

(Excluding Accident Department)

1918 ——— £4,246,349

1928 ————— £11,498,725

1938 ————— £14,661,184

ASSETS

(Held against Policyholders' Contracts and other Liabilities)

1918 ——— £3,180,378

1928 ————— £13,417,203

1938 ————— £30,321,756

ASSURANCES IN FORCE

(Excluding Accident Department)

1918 ——— £13,269,941

1928 ————— £49,171,797

1938 ————— £85,092,107

THE T. & G. LIFE SOCIETY is purely Mutual, and the whole of its divisible surplus is distributed by way of Bonus, or other benefits, to policyholders. The Society has, by its sound investment policy, careful selection of risks and fair dealing with its policyholders, become one of the strongest Life Offices in the British Empire.

THE AUSTRALASIAN TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL MUTUAL
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

Head Office: Collins and Russell Streets, Melbourne.

awarded to the exhibitor of the best English Leicester (male or female).—J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton of 1936. **Champion Prizes.—English Leicester Ram, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Winner: J. G. Habel and sons—Viladale Wroxton of 1936. **Reserve Champion English Leicester Ram.**—Williamson Bros.—S.A.X.1 No. 66 of 1935 (N.Z.) (770, Vol. 30). **English Leicester Ewe, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Liberty No. B97. **Reserve Champion English Leicester Ewe.**—Williamson Bros.

Section 29.—BORDER LEICESTERS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—4 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso Ambassador (5290, Vol. 30); 2, Henry Hodge—Kartigi Favourite; 3, Henry Hodge—Kartigi Prince Charlie (5123, Vol. 30). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—11 entries.—1, G. J. Butler—Veradale No. 20 of 1936; 2, S. R. Thomas—Pine View Lucky; 3, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K559; H.C., Walter G. Hiscock—Meadow Bank Maker; C., Henry Hodge—Kartigi Eclipse. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—17 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. L127; 2, E. J. Brumley—Banyenong Donald No. 7 S.8 (T.); 3, Walter G. Hiscock—Meadow Bank No. 24 of 1937; V.H.C., Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 89 of 1937; H.C., Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B188. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—13 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. L251 and Kelso No. L518; 2, E. Hayes—Barfold No. A314 of 1937 and Barfold No. A358 of 1937; 3, Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 85 of 1937 and Oaklands No. 77 of 1937; V.H.C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. L143 and Kelso No. L510; H.C., Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 60 of 1937 and Oaklands No. 82 of 1937; C., Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B305 and Kartigi No. B223. **Ram, over 1½ years and under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—5 entries.—1, Henry Hodge—Forrest's Glory (imp.) (11127, B.L.S.B.S.S.); 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K665; 3, E. J. Brumley—Banyenong Acme (T.) (4984, Vol. 30). **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—13 entries.—1, Henry Hodge—Ballunie Lad (imp.) (11388, B.L.S.B.S.S.); 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. L382; 3, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B303; V.H.C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. L179; H.C., G. J. Butler—Veradale No. 77 of 1937. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—4 entries.—1, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. A1838; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J362; 3, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. I350; H.C., S. R. Thomas—Pine View Rose. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—7 entries.—1, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. A1907; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J225; 3, S. R. Thomas—Pine View No. 35 of 1934. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—8 entries.—1, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B77; 2, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B22; 3, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K28; V.H.C., Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 91 of 1936; H.C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K369. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—7 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K778; 2, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B107; 3, E. Hayes—Barfold No. A267 of 1937; H.C., Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B366. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. I450 and Kelso No. L351; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso L482 and Kelso No. L508; 3, Thomas Pryse and Sons—Oaklands No. 83 of 1937 and Oaklands No. 86 of 1937; V.H.C., Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B302 and Kartigi No. B370; H.C., E. Hayes—Barfold No. A301 of 1937 and Barfold No. A305 of 1937. **Ewe, over 1½ years and under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—6 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K501; 2, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B24; 3, Thomas Pryse and Son—

Oaklands No. 118 of 1936; C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K268. **Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—7 entries.—1, E. Hayes—Barfold No. A264 of 1937; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. L444; 3, G. J. Butler—Veradale No. 76 of 1937; H.C., E. J. Brumley—Banyenong No. 7 R27. **Centenary Breeders' Cup.—A Cup, valued at 15 Guineas**, donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, will be awarded for the Best Group of Border Leicesters. The group will consist of one ram and two ewes, under 1½ years of age, bred by exhibitor, and entered in the ordinary Classes.—Winners: 1934, Henry Hodge; 1935, Starritt Bros.; 1936, Henry Hodge; 1937, Starritt Bros.; 1938, Starritt Bros. Won outright. **Border Leicester Breeders' Plate.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-**, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: Starritt Bros. **A Gold Medal**, presented by the Society of Border Leicester Sheep Breeders (Scotland), will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Border Leicester, either sex.—Winners: Starritt Bros.—Kelso Ambassador (5290, Vol. 30). **Champion Prizes.—Border Leicester Ram, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Starritt Bros.—Kelso Ambassador (5290, Vol. 30). **Reserve Champion Border Leicester Ram.**—G. J. Butler—Veradale No. 20 of 1936. **Border Leicester Ewe, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B77. **Reserve Champion Border Leicester Ewe.**—Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. A1907.

Section 30.—ROMNEY MARSH.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—6 entries.—1, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 78 of 1935; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 3, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 66 of 1933; V.H.C., W. R. Glasson—Gamboola No. 54 of 1935 (1195, Vol. 30); C., W. R. Glasson—Gamboola No. 29 of 1935 (1194, Vol. 30). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—5 entries.—1, W. R. Glasson—Gamboola No. 73 of 1936; 2, W. R. Glasson—Gamboola No. 90 of 1936; 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 47 of 1936. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—8 entries.—1, W. R. Glasson—Gamboola No. 10 of 1937; 2, W. R. Glasson—Gamboola No. 16 of 1937; 3, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 97 of 1937; V.H.C., Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 163 of 1937; C., Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 45 of 1937. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 204 of 1937 and Chatsbury No. 80 of 1937; 3, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 220 of 1937 and Chatsbury No. 214 of 1937. **Ram, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 14 of 1936 (1317, Vol. 30); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 94 of 1936 (1322, Vol. 30); 3, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 45 of 1937; C., Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 123 of 1937. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Fred Carr; 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—5 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 68 of 1935 (2815, Vol. 28); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 57 of 1934 (2716, Vol. 27); 3, Yelland Bros.—Treverder No. 15 of 1935; V.H.C., Yelland Bros.—Treverder No. 9 of 1935; C., Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 23 of 1934. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—5 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 166 of 1936 (3055, Vol. 29); 2, Yelland Bros.—Treverder No. 20 of 1936; 3, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 17 of 1936; V.H.C., Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 146 of 1936 (3051, Vol. 29); C., Fred Carr—

Chatsbury No. 19 of 1936. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 100 of 1937; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 19 of 1937 (3236, Vol. 30); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 46 of 1937 (3244, Vol. 30); H.C., Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 119 of 1937. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 4 of 1937 (3228, Vol. 30) and Payne's No. 100 of 1937 (3265, Vol. 30); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 178 of 1937 (3299, Vol. 30) and Payne's No. 159 of 1937 (T.) (3287, Vol. 30); 3, Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 205 of 1937 and Chatsbury No. 189 of 1937; H.C., Fred Carr—Chatsbury No. 12 of 1937 and Chatsbury No. 160 of 1937. **Ewe, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 116 of 1936 (3035, Vol. 29); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 71 of 1936 (3012, Vol. 29). **"Savage Memorial Cup."**—**A Memorial Cup, valued at £100** (presented by Captain A. E. T. Payne), for best ram and two ewes, over 1½ years old, bred by exhibitor, and entered in ordinary Classes—2 entries.—Winner: Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Centenary Breeders' Cup.**—**A Cup, valued at 15 Guineas**, donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, will be awarded for the Best Group of Romney Marsh: the group shall consist of one ram and two ewes, under 1½ years of age, bred by exhibitor, and entered in the ordinary Classes. The cup to be won three times before being won outright.—Winners: 1934, Arthur F. Carr; 1935, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 1936, Estate late A. F. Carr; 1937, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 1938, Captain A. E. T. Payne. Won outright. **Romney Marsh Breeders' Plate.**—**Special Prize of £5/5/-**, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Champion Prizes.**—**Romney Marsh Ram, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—W. R. Glasson—Gamboola No. 73 of 1936. **Reserve Champion Romney Marsh Ram.**—W. R. Glasson—Gamboola No. 90 of 1936. **Romney Marsh Ewe, any age** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 68 of 1935 (2815, Vol. 28). **Reserve Champion Romney Marsh Ewe.**—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 57 of 1934 (2716, Vol. 27).

Section 31.—RYELANDS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—6 entries—1, C. G. Meier—Holme Lacy Obvious (imp.) (415, Vol. 30); 2, E. M. Perdriau—Thomas' Treasure (imp.); 3, C. G. Meier—Bylands Hero (414, Vol. 30); 4, E. M. Perdriau—Thomas' Triumph (imp.). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—6 entries.—1, E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. R149; 2, Lithgow and McIntosh; 3, Harold D. Young—Murroa Boxer; V.H.C., E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. R83 (T.). **Ram, under 1½ years old**—20 entries.—1, E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. A27 (T.); 2, Lithgow and McIntosh; 3, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. M94; V.H.C., D. Waderton and Son—Dalbair No. D54; H.C., Miss Diana Landale—Dahwilla No. 2 of 1937; C., S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. N8. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, Lithgow and McIntosh; 2, D. Waderton and Son—Dalblair Stately and Dalblair Overture; 3, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. M68 and Bylands No. M46; 4, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. 11 of 1937 and Kartigi No. 4 of 1937. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—11 entries.—1, S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. N19; 2, E. M. Perdriau; 3, Lithgow and McIntosh. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—4 entries.—1, Lithgow and McIntosh; 2, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. H14 (1005, Vol.

TOP WOOL PRICES!

THE COMMONWEALTH WOOL AND PRODUCE CO. LTD.

are pleased to report that this season they have obtained many top prices as follows:

Sale 1 — FWF/MARUNDA (Edenhope) . . to 17½d.

Sale 2 — COONONG (Urana) to 16d.

Other satisfactory results:

Sale 3—F/-/MONECULLA (Edenhope) - - - - - to 16¾d.

FAS/WYNFORD (Edenhope) - - - - - to 16¾d.

Sale 4—ROYSTON (Apsley) - - - - - to 17¾d.

JB/A (in circle) (Apsley) - - - - - to 17½d.

LUMEAH/HHD/WILL (Willaura) - - - - - to 17½d.

JML/N (Noradjuha) - - - - - to 17½d.

Sale 5—PIRCARRA (Darlington) - - - - - to 18d.

GLENCOE (Horsham) - - - - - to 18d.

GT/BURNELL (Willaura) - - - - - to 18d.

For top prices and satisfactory averages,
consign your clip to:

**The Commonwealth Wool and
Produce Co. Ltd.**

499-501 BOURKE STREET,
MELBOURNE

Head Office: 89 Phillip Street, Sydney.

27); 3, F. A. Newnham. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—6 entries.—1, E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. K211; 2, John R. Clarke—The Oasis No. 31 of 1935; 3, Lithgow and McIntosh. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—6 entries.—1, S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. 75 of 1936 (1428, Vol. 29); 2, Dr. Ramsay Mailer—Shucknall No. K3 (imp.); 3, John R. Clarke—Holme Lacy O25 (imp.). **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—10 entries.—1, S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. N9; 2, E. M. Perdriau; 3, Lithgow and McIntosh. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—5 entries.—1, Lithgow and McIntosh; 2, D. Waderton and Son—Dalblair No. D45 and Dalblair No. D25; 3, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. M62 and Bylands No. M44. **Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—7 entries.—1, S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. N27; 2, E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. A187; 3, Lithgow and McIntosh. **“Burnwood” Cup**.—A Cup, valued at 10 Guineas, donated by John McIntosh, Esq., will be awarded for the best Group of Ryelands. The group will consist of one ram and two ewes, under 1½ years of age. The cup to be won three times in succession or five times in all before being won outright.—Winners: 1937, C. G. Meier; 1938, S. M. Artaud. **Ryeland Breeders’ Plate**.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section.—Winner: E. M. Perdriau. **Medals**, donated by the Ryeland Flock Book Society (England), will be awarded to the winners of the Championship Prizes for Rams and Ewes.—Winners: (Ram) C. G. Meier—Holme Lacy Obvious (imp.) (415, Vol. 30); (Ewe) E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. K211. **Champion Prizes**.—**Ryeland Ram, any age**. Society’s Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—C. G. Meier—Holme Lacy Obvious (imp.) (415, Vol. 30). **Reserve Champion Ryeland Ram**.—E. M. Perdriau—Thomas’ Treasure (imp.). **Ryeland Ewe, any age**. Society’s Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. K211. **Reserve Champion Ryeland Ewe**.—S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. N9.

Section 32.—DORSET HORNS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—6 entries.—1, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 283 of 1934 (1041, Vol. 28); 2, T. S. Austin—Myuna No. 1 of 1934 (1240, Vol. 29); 3, R. H. Wilson—Newbold No. 39 of 1935 (1209, Vol. 29). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—12 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 336 of 1936; 2, R. R. Hart and Sons—Glen Devon No. 801 of 1936; 3, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 414 of 1936 (1512, Vol. 30). **Ram, under 1½ years old**—19 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 152 of 1937; 2, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 13 of 1937; 3, R. R. Hart and Sons—Glen Devon No. 66 of 1937; H.C., W. and E. Roberts Thomson—Wynyard No. 6 of 1937. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—13 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 18 of 1937; 2, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 161 of 1937; 3, O. Weppner—Oswaldene No. 828 of 1937. **Pen of 2 Ram Lambs, dropped after 1st April, 1938**—5 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 13 of 1938 and Newbold No. 48 of 1938; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons; 3, T. S. Austin—Myuna No. 86 of 1938 and Myuna No. 215 of 1938. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—6 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 268 of 1936; 2, R. R. Hart and Sons—Glen Devon No. 748 of 1936; 3, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 13 of 1934. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—8 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 301 of 1934; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 53 of 1935; 3, A. Alleyn and

Sons—Alleynside No. 366 of 1935. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old—8 entries.—1, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 420 of 1936; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 51 of 1936; 3, R. R. Hart and Sons. Ewe, under 1½ years old—12 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 26 of 1937; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 100 of 1937; 3, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 94 of 1937. Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn—9 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 56 of 1937; 2, R. R. Hart and Sons—Glen Devon No. 150 of 1937; 3, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 68 of 1937. Pen of 2 Ewe Lambs, dropped after 1st April, 1938—5 entries.—1, W. J. Dawkins; 2, T. S. Austin—Myuna No. 27 of 1938 and Myuna No. 30 of 1938; 3, W. S. Kelly and Sons. **Dorset Horn Breeders' Plate.**—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section.—Winner: W. J. Dawkins. **Champion Prizes.**—**Dorset Horn Ram, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 336 of 1936. **Reserve Champion Dorset Horn Ram.**—W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 152 of 1937. **Dorset Horn Ewe, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 301 of 1934. **Reserve Champion Dorset Horn Ewe.**—W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 53 of 1935.

Section 33.—SHROPSHIRE.

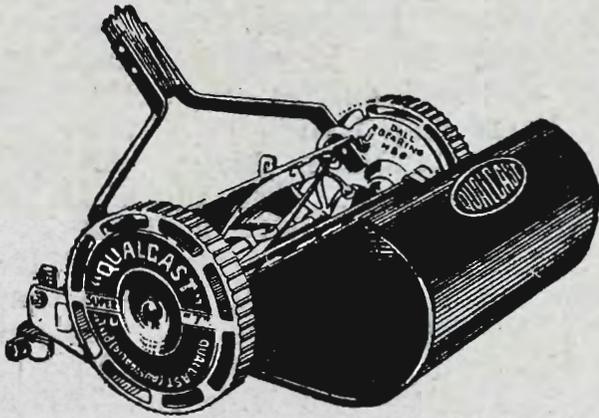
Ram, 2½ years old and over—5 entries.—1, A. E. Enders—Torwood No. 824 of 1935; 2, G. L. Wilson and Son—The Pines Fortune (572, Vol. 28); 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Pines Judge (587, Vol. 29). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—8 entries.—1, Thomas Long; 2, W. and E. Roberts Thomson—Wynyard No. 8 of 1936; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son; C., Ernest W. Ham. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—10 entries.—1, Thomas Long; 2, Ernest W. Ham; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—8 entries.—1, Thomas Long; 2, Ernest W. Ham; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son; V.H.C., Thomas Long; H.C., Eric Ham. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—6 entries.—1, Ernest W. Ham; 2, Eric Ham; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son. **The "Thomas J. Burbury" Shropshire Sires' Memorial Cup.**—A Memorial Cup, of 75 Guineas, subscribed for by the Shropshire Breeders throughout the Commonwealth, will be awarded to the best two ewes and one ram, under 1½ years old, the progeny of one sire, and bred by exhibitor—3 entries.—Winner: C. H. Hawkins and Son. **A Trophy, valued at £5/5/-,** presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to this year's winner in the above Class.—Winner: C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—4 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 2, G. L. Wilson and Son—Warrook No. 1000 of 1935; 3, A. E. Enders. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—5 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 2, G. L. Wilson and Son—Warrook No. 31 of 1935; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—6 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 2, A. E. Enders; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 2, Eric Ham; 3, A. E. Enders. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, Ernest W. Ham; 2, Ernest W. Ham; 3, A. E. Enders. **Ewe, under 1½ years old, closely and evenly shorn**—7 entries.—1, G. L. Wilson and Son—Wilson House No. 14 of 1937; 2, G. L. Wilson and Son—Wilson House No. 12 of 1937; 3, A. E. Enders. **Centenary**

Breeders' Cup.—A Cup, valued at 15 Guineas, donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, will be awarded for the best group of Shropshires. The group shall consist of one ram and two ewes, under 1½ years of age, bred by exhibitor, and entered in the ordinary Classes.—Winners: 1934, Ernest W. Ham; 1935, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 1936, Ernest W. Ham; 1937, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 1938, C. H. Hawkins and Son. Won outright. **Harry H. Peck Perpetual Trophy**, for annual competition in the Sections for the various British Breeds of Sheep in rotation, to be awarded to the exhibitor of the best Ram under 1½ years old, entered in the ordinary Classes.—Winner: Thomas Long. **Shropshire Breeders' Plate.**—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section.—Winner: C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Champion Prizes.**—**Shropshire Ram, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Thomas Long. **Reserve Champion Shropshire Ram.**—Thomas Long. **Shropshire Ewe, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Reserve Champion Shropshire Ewe.**—C. H. Hawkins and Son.

Section 34.—SOUTHDOWNS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—8 entries.—1, C. C. Dane—Ford Elect (imp.) (23810 A.S.S.S.); 2, Comelybanks Stud—Two Hills Banker (1522, Vol. 30); 3, Letts Stud—Luton Hoo No. 656 of 1936 (imp.); V.H.C., Miss N. E. Austin—Two Hills Jubilee (1485, Vol. 30); H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son—Kirkdale No. 9 of 1935. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—8 entries.—1, Comelybanks Stud—Ford Gentleman (imp.); 2, C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 136 of 1936; 3, Letts Stud—Ford Future (imp.); V.H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son—Kirkdale No. 17 of 1936; H.C., James Metcalf—Hillgrove No. 192 of 1936; C., Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 118 of 1936. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, C. C. Dane; 2, James Metcalf—Hillgrove No. 59 of 1936; 3, C. C. Dane; V.H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—26 entries.—1, C. C. Dane; 2, Lithgow and McIntosh; 3, Lithgow and McIntosh; V.H.C., C. C. Dane; H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son; C., James Metcalf—Hillgrove Robin; C., James Metcalf—Hillgrove Dan; C., Miss N. E. Austin—Two Hills No. C1; C., C. Maskell and Sons; C., Letts Stud—Letts No. 49 of 1937. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—17 entries.—1, James Metcalf—Hillgrove Ringer and Hillgrove Bob; 2, W. S. Hogarth and Son; 3, James Metcalf—Hillgrove Dave and Hillgrove Punch; V.H.C., C. C. Dane; H.C., Lithgow and McIntosh; C., F. H. Badcock and Son; C., C. C. Dane; C., C. Maskell and Sons—Parkside No. 20 of 1937 and Parkside No. 1 of 1937. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—16 entries.—1, C. C. Dane; 2, James Metcalf—Hillgrove Danny Boy; 3, Lithgow and McIntosh; V.H.C., Comelybanks Stud—Comelybanks No. 52 of 1937; H.C., C. C. Dane; C., Miss N. E. Austin—Two Hills No. N9; C., W. S. Hogarth and Son. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—12 entries.—1, Lithgow and McIntosh—Fernside No. J171; 2, C. C. Dane; 3, Letts Stud—Letts No. 52 of 1936; V.H.C., Comelybanks Stud; H.C., C. Maskell and Sons—Parkside No. 2 of 1935. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over, with her own lamb at foot, or visibly in lamb**—13 entries.—1, Lithgow and McIntosh—Fernside No. J116; 2, C. C. Dane; 3, W. S. Hogarth and Son; V.H.C., G. A. Hall and Son—Mascoma No. 30 of 1935; H. C., Relbia

Over 1,500,000 Have Now Been Sold "QUALCAST" LAWNMOWERS



Guaranteed for three years.

*"The Mower with a
Reputation."*

MODEL "H," 5 BLADE, for all types of grasses.

	10in.	12in.	14in.	16in. cut
Bronze Bearings	38/-	41/-	44/-	—
Ball Bearings	44/-	47/-	50/-	53/-

"SUPER SEVEN," 7 BLADES, for very fine English grass such as is found on Tennis Courts or Croquet Lawns.

	10in.	12in.	14in.	16in. cut
Ball Bearings	—	56/-	60/-	64/-

ALL METAL GRASS BOXES to fit 5 blade or 7 blade Mowers, are also available in all sizes.

"Qualcast" Motor Mower

now AUSTRALIAN MADE.

Made in 16in. size only.

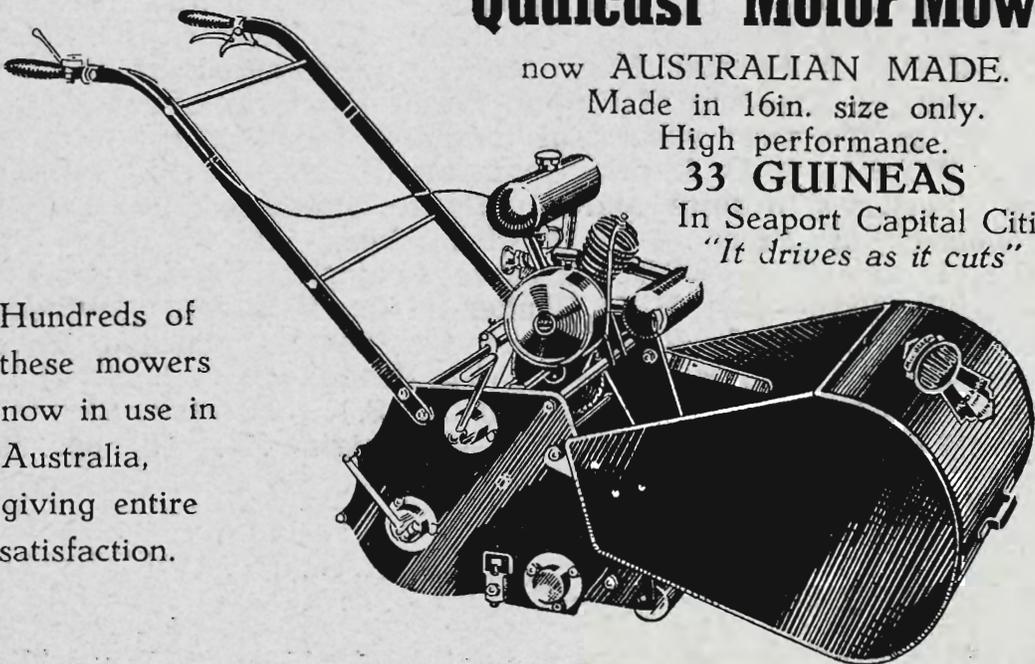
High performance.

33 GUINEAS

In Seaport Capital Cities.

"It drives as it cuts"

Hundreds of these mowers now in use in Australia, giving entire satisfaction.



CARRIER for motor mower can be supplied at a very low price.

The "Qualcast" Berrigan Fairway Mower is recommended for Golf Courses, Race Courses, Public Parks, etc.

SPARE PARTS for all Machines always available at very low prices.

Manufactured by

QUALCAST (AUSTRALIA) PTY. LTD.

SUNSHINE RD., WEST FOOTSCRAY, MELB. W.12

Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 20 of 1931; C., F. H. Badcock and Son—Fairbank Lady. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—12 entries.—1, C. C. Dane—Luton Hoo No. 254 of 1936 (imp.) (17440 S.S.S.); 2, Comelybanks Stud—Oakleigh No. 70 of 1936 (N.Z.); 3, W. S. Hogarth and Son; V.H.C., James Metcalf—Hillgrove No. 44 of 1936; H.C., Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 96 of 1936; C., W. S. Hogarth and Son. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely and evenly shorn**—7 entries.—1, Letts Stud—Letts No. 42 of 1936; 2, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 93 of 1936; 3, C. C. Dane; V.H.C., James Metcalf—Hillgrove No. 170 of 1936; H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—16 entries.—1, James Metcalf—Hillgrove Nell; 2, Miss N. E. Austin—Two Hills No. NEA16; 3, Letts Stud—Letts No. 43 of 1937; V.H.C., C. C. Dane; H.C., Lithgow and McIntosh; C., W. S. Hogarth and Son; C., W. S. Hogarth and Son. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—13 entries.—1, James Metcalf—Hillgrove Mary and Hillgrove May; 2, C. C. Dane; 3, Miss N. E. Austin—Two Hills No. 7BB and Two Hills No. B5; V.H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son; H.C., F. H. Badcock and Son; C., C. C. Dane. **Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—13 entries.—1, Letts Stud—Letts No. 18 of 1937; 2, Letts Stud—Letts No. 32 of 1937; 3, C. C. Dane; V.H.C., James Metcalf—Hillgrove Milly; H.C., James Metcalf—Hillgrove Pansy; C., C. C. Dane; C., Lithgow and McIntosh; C., Lithgow and McIntosh. **Southdown Challenge Cup**, presented by the Southdown Sheep Society (Inc.), England. Best Group of one Ram and two Ewes, under 1½ years old, bred by and the property of the exhibitor. The Cup will become the absolute property of the exhibitor winning it three times in succession, or five times at intervals—5 entries.—Winners: 1931 and 1932, F. H. Badcock and Son; 1933, James Metcalf; 1934, Rud-duck and Co. Pty. Ltd.; 1935 and 1936, W. S. Hogarth and Son; 1937, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.; 1938, James Metcalf. **Southdown Breeders' Plate**.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in Classes 573 to 585, inclusive.—Winner: C. C. Dane. **Champion Prizes**.—**Southdown Ram, any age**. Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—C. C. Dane—Ford Elect (imp.) (23810 A.S.S.S.). **Reserve Champion Southdown Ram**.—Comelybanks Stud—Two Hills Banker (1522, Vol. 30). **Southdown Ewe, any age**. Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—C. C. Dane—Luton Hoo No. 254 of 1936 (imp.) (17440 S.S.S.). **Reserve Champion Southdown Ewe**.—Comelybanks Stud—Oakleigh No. 70 of 1936 (N.Z.).

Section 35.—SUFFOLKS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—2 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale Monarch (273, Vol. 28); 2, Sir George Fairbairn—Yeldham Union Jack (imp.) (346, Vol. 30). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—2 entries.—1, Allan E. Day—Allendale No. 159 of 1936; 2, Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 318 of 1936. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 211 of 1937; 2, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 199 of 1937; 3, Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 407 of 1937. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 215 of 1937; 2, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 221 of 1937; 3, Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 381 of 1937; H.C., Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 448 of 1937. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—2 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 122 of 1935 (33, Vol. 29); 2, Allen

E. Day—Allendale No. 137 of 1936. Ewe, 1½ years old and over—4 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 75 of 1934 (T.) (31, Vol. 29); 2, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 102 of 1935; 3, Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 310 of 1936. **Ewe, under 1½ years old—**4 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 202 of 1937; 2, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 195 of 1937; 3, Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 452 of 1937. **Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn—**4 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 193 of 1937; 2, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 182 of 1937; 3, Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 442 of 1937. **Centenary Breeders' Cup.—A Cup, valued at 15 Guineas,** donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, will be awarded for the Best Group of Suffolks. The group shall consist of one ram and two ewes under 1½ years of age, bred by exhibitor, and entered in the ordinary Classes.—Winners: 1934 and 1935, Sir George Fairbairn; 1936, 1937 and 1938, Allen E. Day. Won outright. **Suffolk Breeders' Plate.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-,** presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section.—Winner: Allen E. Day. **Champion Prizes.—Suffolk Ram, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 211 of 1937. **Reserve Champion Suffolk Ram.—**Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 215 of 1937. **Suffolk Ewe, any age.** Society's Rosette and Certificate, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep.—Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 75 of 1934 (T.) (31, Vol. 29). **Reserve Champion Suffolk Ewe.—**Winner: Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 202 of 1937.

Section 36.—CORRIEDALES.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—5 entries.—1, Executors J. R. Moodie; 2, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 22 of 1935; 3, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. J34. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old—**7 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. O79; 2, Executors J. R. Moodie; 3, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 200 of 1936. **Ram, under 1½ years old—**5 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. T247; 2, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 271 of 1937; 3, George Houlden—No. GH555. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old—**6 entries.—1, R. H. R. Baker—No. 92 of 1937 and No. 97 of 1937; 2, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 222 of 1937 and Mundara No. 270 of 1937; 3, George Houlden—No. GH525 and No. GH570. **Ram, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn—**7 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. O53; 2, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. N603; 3, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. N33. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot—**3 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. M42; 2, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 6 of 1935; 3, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. M13. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over—**2 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. L37; 2, George Houlden—No. GH282. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old—**5 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. N32; 2, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. N39; 3, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 183 of 1936. **Ewe, under 1½ years old—**4 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. S149; 2, George Houlden—No. GH653; 3, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 5 of 1937. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old—**3 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. S194 and Woodhall No. R9; 2, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 161 of 1937 and Mundara No. 453 of 1937; 3, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 15 of 1937 and No. 16 of 1937. **Ewe, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn—**4 entries.—1, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 18 of 1936;

2, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 124 of 1936; 3, George Houlden—No. GH231. **Group of 3 Rams and 3 Ewes.**—**One Ram and Ewe, 2½ years old and over; One Ram and Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old; and One Ram and Ewe, under 1½ years**—2 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons; 2, G. Houlden. **Restricted Classes.**—**Ram, 1½ years old and over**—2 entries.—1, G. A. Anderson—No. 31 of 1936; 2, R. H. R. Baker—Woodhall No. O8 of 1936. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, R. H. R. Baker—No. 112 of 1937; 2, G. A. Anderson—No. 62 of 1937; 3, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 20 of 1937. **Ewe, 1½ years old and over**—3 entries.—1, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 1 of 1935; 2, R. H. R. Baker—No. 17 of 1935; 3, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 11 of 1936. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—3 entries.—1, R. H. R. Baker—No. 100 of 1937; 2, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 11 of 1937; 3, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 30 of 1937. **Cup, valued at £10/10/-**, presented by Senator J. F. Guthrie, through the Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Association, for the most successful exhibitor in Classes 595 to 606, to be won three times, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1934, Senator J. F. Guthrie; 1935, W. Turnbull and Sons; 1936, Senator J. F. Guthrie; 1937, W. Turnbull and Sons; 1938, W. Turnbull and Sons. Won outright. **Champion Prizes.**—**Corriedale Ram, any age.** Society's Rosette and Ribbon, presented by the Australian Corriedale Sheep Breeders' Association (Victorian Branch).—W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. O79. **Reserve Champion Corriedale Ram.**—Executors J. R. Moodie. **Corriedale Ewe, any age.** Society's Rosette and Ribbon, presented by the Australian Corriedale Sheep Breeders' Association (Victorian Branch).—W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. L37. **Reserve Champion Corriedale Ewe.**—W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. N32.

Section 37.—POLWARTHS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—1 entry.—1, Urquhart Ramsay. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—1 entry.—1, Urquhart Ramsay. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—1 entry.—1, Urquhart Ramsay. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—1 entry.—1, Urquhart Ramsay. **Ewe, any age, closely and evenly shorn**—1 entry.—1, Urquhart Ramsay. **Champion Prizes.**—**Polwarth Ram, any age.** Society's Rosette and Special Ribbon, presented by the Polwarth Sheepbreeders' Association.—Urquhart Ramsay. **Reserve Champion Polwarth Ram.**—Urquhart Ramsay. **Polwarth Ewe, any age.** Society's Rosette and Special Ribbon, presented by the Polwarth Sheepbreeders' Association.—Urquhart Ramsay. **Reserve Champion Polwarth Ewe.**—Winner: Urquhart Ramsay.

Section 38.—FAT AND EXPORT SHEEP.

Fat Sheep.—**Pen of 3 Crossbred Wethers** (suitable for local trade), **over 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—2 entries.—1, T. J. and W. Barry; 2, John R. Clarke. **Pen of 3 Crossbred Wethers** (suitable for local trade), **under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, T. J. and W. Barry; 2, T. McMurray and Son; 3, T. McMurray and Son. **Pen of 3 Crossbred Ewes** (suitable for local trade), **under 1½ years old**—3 entries.—1, T. McMurray and Son; 2, T. J. and W. Barry; 3, T. J. and W. Barry. **Pen of 3 Lambs** (suitable for local trade), **dropped after 1st April, 1938** (any breed or cross)—2 entries.—1, F. A. Crooks; 2, T. McMurray and Son. **Pen of 3 Lambs** (overweight), any breed or cross, to be judged on commercial value, **dropped after 1st April, 1938**—2 entries.—1, R. and J. Galloway; 2, F. A. Crooks.

Mass Transportation is the Test of Service!

THE VICTORIAN RAILWAYS CARRY—

186,000 passengers to the Royal Show!

50,000 passengers to the Melbourne Cup—

and

50,000 back to the city in One Hour!

*184,000 sheep to the Melbourne market in
One Day!*

*200,000 bags of wheat to the seaboard in
One Day!*

*7,000 tons of superphosphate to the country
in One Day!*

These are notable examples of mass transportation by the Railways. They dwarf into insignificance the maximum efforts of any other form of transport in Victoria, and reveal the magnitude of the service which the Victorian Railways are rendering to the community.

THE VICTORIAN RAILWAYS
For Safe, Fast and Dependable Service

Wm. HAUGHTON & CO.

OFFICES - - 545 LITTLE COLLINS STREET
SKIN STORE - - 278-282 SPENCER STREET

MELBOURNE

And at Sydney, Adelaide, Perth, Brisbane.
Auckland, Wellington, Dunedin, etc., New Zealand.
62-63 Basinghall Street, London, E.C.2.
36 Wellington Street East, Toronto, Canada.

WOOL
SHEEP SKINS
RABBIT SKINS
HIDES
TALLOW
etc.

Direct Buyers.

No Commission.

Prompt Returns.

QUOTATIONS AND LABELS SUPPLIED ON APPLICATION.

EXPORT SHEEP AND LAMBS.

Pen of 3 Sheep (suitable for export as "freezers"), between 1 year and 2 years old, one breed, any breed or cross, bred by exhibitor—6 entries.—1, T. McMurray and Son—s's Southdowns, d's Crossbred Ewes; 2, T. J. and W. Barry—Romney Marsh—Merino—Southdown Cross; 3, T. McMurray and Son—s's Southdowns, d's Crossbred Ewes. **Pen of 3 Crossbred Lambs** (suitable for export as "freezers"), dropped after 1st April, 1938, sire to be pure bred—5 entries.—1, T. McMurray and Son—s's Southdowns, d's Crossbred Ewes; 2, Telford Bros.—s's Southdowns, d's Leicester-Romney Marsh Cross Ewes; 3, Robert Lidgett—s's Shropshires, d's First Cross Ewes. **The Angliss Perpetual Cup Competition.—Pen of 3 Crossbred Lambs** (suitable for export as "freezers"). Prizes will be awarded to the three exhibits obtaining the highest points when judged alive at the Show; and the three exhibits obtaining the highest points when judged dead. The Angliss Perpetual Cup will be held by the exhibitor of the lambs securing first prize in the final judging in England. **The Cup to be held for one year by the winner and returned to the Society prior to the next Show ensuing**—6 entries.—1, N. E. Barber—s's Southdowns, d's English Leicester-Merino Cross Ewes; 2, F. A. Crooks—s's Southdowns, d's Romney-Border Leicester Cross Ewes; 3, Telford Bros.—s's Southdowns, d's Leicester-Romney Marsh Cross Ewes. **Pen of 3 Crossbred Ewes, 1½ years old or under**—2 entries.—1, Williamson Bros.—s's English Leicesters, d's Merino Ewes; 2, S. M. Artaud—s's Ryelands, d's Merino Ewes.

Section 39.—FLEECES AND SKINS.

Merino Ram Fleece—2 entries.—1, G. Lannin and Son; 2, L. L. Basset. **Merino Ewe Fleece**—3 entries.—1, L. L. Basset; 2, G. Lannin and Son; 3, L. L. Basset. **Merino Ram Fleece, grown by owner of less than 3000 sheep**—4 entries.—1, G. Lannin and Son; 2, G. Lannin and Son; 3, L. L. Basset. **Merino Ewe Fleece, grown by owner of less than 3000 sheep**—3 entries.—1, L. L. Basset; 2, G. Lannin and Son; 3, L. L. Basset. **Lincoln Ram Fleece**—2 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, J. A. Christie. **Lincoln Ewe Fleece**—2 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, J. A. Christie. **English Leicester Ram Fleece**—3 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons; 3, Williamson Bros. **English Leicester Ewe Fleece**—3 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons; 3, Williamson Bros. **Border Leicester Ram Fleece**—4 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.; 2, Starritt Bros.; 3, Williamson Bros. **Border Leicester Ewe Fleece**—4 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.; 2, Starritt Bros.; 3, Williamson Bros. **Romney Ram Fleece**—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Romney Ewe Fleece**—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Down Ram Fleece**—3 entries.—1, Robert Pogue and Sons; 2, Robert Pogue and Sons; 3, John R. Clarke. **Down Ewe Fleece**—4 entries.—1, Robert Pogue and Sons; 2, John R. Clarke; 3, Robert Pogue and Sons. **Corriedale Ram Fleece, 50's to 56's inclusive in quality**—2 entries.—1, J. F. Guthrie (Corriedale) Pty. Ltd.; 2, J. F. Guthrie (Corriedale) Pty. Ltd. **Corriedale Ewe Fleece, 50's to 56's inclusive in quality**—2 entries.—1, J. F. Guthrie (Corriedale) Pty. Ltd.; 2, J. F. Guthrie (Corriedale) Pty. Ltd. **Polwarth Ram Fleece**—3 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 3, A. T. Cornish. **Polwarth Ewe Fleece**—2 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Dowling, Cumming and Co. **Ewe or Wether Fleece (other than Merino), 56's to 60's inclusive in quality**—4 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co. (Polwarth); 2, J. F. Guthrie (Corriedale) Pty. Ltd. (Corriedale Cross); 3, Williamson

Bros. (English Leicester—Merino Cross). **Crossbred Ewe or Wether Fleece**, 50's to 56's in quality—2 entries.—1, J. F. Guthrie (Corriedale) Pty. Ltd. (Corriedale Cross); 2, J. F. Guthrie (Corriedale) Pty. Ltd. (Corriedale Cross).

SKINS.

Three Best-kept Sheep Skins (dry)—2 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, A. Ahpee.

Section 40.—PIGS.

BERKSHIRES.

Boar, 16 months old or over—7 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Mascot (14177); 2, Mrs. L. E. Brown—Kinilabah Pilot (14574); 3, W. E. James—Kinilabah Master (14178). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—11 entries.—1, A. J. Matthey—Camelot Canadian Clipper (14932); 2, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Kinilabah Brigadier (14967); 3, E. Graham—Kinilabah Startler (15583). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—11 entries.—1, F. G. Connibere—Coonara Renown (15464); 2, E. Graham—Kinilabah Comrade (15580); 3, E. Graham—Kinilabah Governor (15582). **Boar, 4 months old and under**—17 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Monarch (L.R.); 2, E. Graham—Kinilabah Dunlop (L.R.); 3, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Sunstar 2nd (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 14th July and 15th August, 1938)—4 entries.—1, Robert Mills—Caralulup Tip (12427); 2, J. T. Bell—Yarra Ethel (13185); 3, J. T. Bell—Yarra Betty (13883). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—11 entries.—1, Robert Mills—Caralulup Tess (14226); 2, E. Graham—Kinilabah British Queen (14576); 3, J. T. Bell—Yarra Maisie (14556). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—14 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Orange Blossom (15584); 2, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Wara Canadian Lena 4th (14956); 3, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Wara Canadian Adeline 8th (14958). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—17 entries.—1, Mrs. L. E. Brown—Kelvin Grove Michel (15524); 2, J. T. Bell—Yarra Gwen (15513); 3, E. Graham—Kinilabah Joyslyn (15585). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—14 entries.—1, J. Crane—Bylands Laurel (L.R.); 2, J. Crane—Bylands Lorna (L.R.); 3, E. Graham—Kinilabah Vanessa (L.R.). **Berkshire Sweepstakes.**—Sweepstakes of 10/- each, to be paid at date of general entry for Show, for Boar and two Sows, any age, all to be bred by exhibitor—1 entry.—1, E. Graham. **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Federal Council), for the Best Berkshire Boar and the Best Berkshire Sow.—(Boar) E. Graham—Kinilabah Mascot (14177); (Sow) E. Graham—Kinilabah Orange Blossom (15584). **A Medal**, donated by the National Pig Breeders' Association (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Berkshire Pig.—E. Graham—Kinilabah Mascot (14177). **Champion Prizes.**—**Berkshire Boar, any age.**—E. Graham—Kinilabah Mascot (14177). **Reserve Champion Berkshire Boar.**—Mrs. L. E. Brown—Kinilabah Pilot (14574). **Berkshire Sow, any age.**—E. Graham—Kinilabah Orange Blossom (15584). **Reserve Champion Berkshire Sow.**—Robert Mills—Caralulup Tess (14226).

MIDDLE WHITES.

Boar, 16 months old or over—5 entries.—1, V. H. Dowel—Dookie Ken (5085); 2, J. T. Twedde—Ravelstone Marmion 1st (5858); 3, F. Barclay—Longerenong Dan 4th (5138). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—12 entries.—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Playful (6023); 2, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Marmion (6127); 3,

W. ANGLISS & CO.

(Aust.) Pty. Ltd.

Office :

42 BOURKE ST., MELBOURNE, C.I.

Works :

**IMPERIAL FREEZING,
LYNCH STREET, FOOTSCRAY**



Buyers

**of Cattle, Sheep, Lambs, Pigs, Calves,
Rabbits, Poultry.**

Exporters

**of Chilled Beef, Frozen Beef, Mutton,
Lamb, Pork and Veal.**

Live Stock

Treated on Owners' Account if desired.

F. Barclay—Tyabb Dan 14th (6190). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—15 entries.—1, O. C. Davies—Ravelstone Gentleman 1st (6236); 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Mascot (6229); 3, Dookie Agricultural College—Dookie Craig (6197). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—7 entries.—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Lennox (L.R.); 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Dapper (L.R.); 3, V. H. Dowel—Pine Hill Marmion (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 14th July and 15th August, 1938)—3 entries.—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Bramble (5839); 2, John McKenzie and Son—Pine Hill Topsy 3rd (5974); 3, J. A. Tagell and Sons—Tally Home Junie (6047). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—8 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Mauve (5428); 2, J. T. Tweddle—Longerenong Pearl 7th (5140); 3, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Brunette (5100). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—15 entries.—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Octavia (6231); 2, J. T. Tweddle—Winlaton Pearl 4th (6191); 3, Longerenong Agricultural College—Longerenong Pearl 23rd (6200). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—18 entries.—1, Longerenong Agricultural College—Longerenong Pearl 29th (6206); 2, J. T. Tweddle—Winlaton Etta 10th (6221); 3, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Millicent (6227). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—10 entries.—1, John McKenzie and Son—Yinnar Pines Lucia (L.R.); 2, John McKenzie and Son—Yinnar Pines Lucia 1st (L.R.); 3, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Opal (L.R.). **Middle White Sweepstakes**, for Boar and two Sows, any age, all to be bred by exhibitor—6 entries.—1, J. J. Baker; 2, Dookie Agricultural College; 3, A. T. Hamblin and Sons. **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Federal Council), for the Best Middle White Boar and the Best Middle White Sow.—(Boar) V. H. Dowel—Dookie Ken (5085); (Sow) J. J. Baker—Rosedale Octavia (6231). **A Medal**, donated by the National Pig Breeders' Association (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Middle White Pig.—Winner: J. J. Baker. **Champion Prizes**.—**Middle White Boar, any age**.—V. H. Dowel—Dookie Ken (5085). **Reserve Champion Middle White Boar**.—J. T. Tweddle—Ravelstone Marmion 1st (5858). **Middle White Sow**.—J. J. Baker—Rosedale Octavia (6231). **Reserve Champion Middle White Sow**.—A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Mauve (5428).

LARGE WHITES.

Boar, 16 months old or over—12 entries.—1, E. Mason and Son—Rossmoyne Bridegroom (4704); 2, Jack Rintoul—Rossmoyne Faithful 2nd (3861); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Aldenham General 23rd (imp.) (4866); H.C., Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Bradbury 18th (4741). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—6 entries.—1, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Bladenian King 58th (5509); 2, L. J. Charlton—Orana Digger (5467); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Bradbury 55th (5384). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—14 entries.—1, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse General 25th (5625); 2, W. T. Jephson—Coree King David 73rd (5622); 3, Longerenong Agricultural College—Longerenong Banner 2nd (5604); H.C., W. T. Jephson—Coree General 5th (5623); C., Trenery and Soderlund—Promview King 60th (5616). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—7 entries.—1, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Bradbury 91st (L.R.); 2, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Bradbury 86th (L.R.); 3, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Centurian 34th (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 14th July and 15th August, 1938)—9 entries.—1, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Rossmoyne Duchess 31st (3871); 2, Trenery and

Soderlund—Aldenham Superior 15th (imp.) (5153); 3, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Maiden 3rd (4708); H.C., Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Duchess 7th (5037). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—10 entries.—1, Jack Rintoul—St. Cloud Dainty Girl (4980); 2, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Vanity 112th (3833); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Vanity 118th (3834); H.C., Dookie Agricultural College—Lonsdale Supreme 39th (4006); C., Trenergy and Soderlund—Promview Gertie (4279). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—13 entries.—1, T. M. Noble and Son—Finchley Jewel 151st (5643); 2, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Duchess 24th (5383); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Vanity 149th (5385); H.C., T. M. Noble and Son—Finchley Jewel 141st (5379); C., I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Amy 38th (5508). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—21 entries.—1, E. Mason and Son—Finchway Sunbeam 9th (5630); 2, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Belle 25th (5607); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Duchess 33rd (5641); H.C., I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Maiden 35th (5577). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—11 entries.—1, Trevor Harvey—Vaucluse Venus 156th (L.R.); 2, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Flighty (L.R.); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Venus 155th (L.R.). **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Federal Council), for the Best Large White Boar and the Best Large White Sow.—(Boar) E. Mason and Son—Rossmoyne Bridegroom (4704); (Sow) Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Rossmoyne Duchess 31st (3871). **A Medal**, donated by the National Pig Breeders' Association (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Large White Pig.—Winner: E. Mason and Son. **Champion Prizes.**—**Large White Boar, any age.**—E. Mason and Son—Rossmoyne Bridegroom (4704). **Reserve Champion Large White Boar.**—Jack Rintoul—Rossmoyne Faithful 2nd (3861). **Large White Sow, any age.**—Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Rossmoyne Duchess 31st (3871). **Reserve Champion Large White Sow.**—Jack Rintoul—St. Cloud Dainty Girl (4980).

LARGE BLACKS.

Boar, 16 months old or over—3 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Eclipse (357); 2, Blew Bros.—Cheviot Captain (365); 3, W. Major—Wattle College Supremacy (339). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—2 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Black Prince (377); 2, I. M. Cash and Sons—Ferndale Alpha (388). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—3 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Tinker Lad (379); 2, W. Major—Wattle Sir Charles (389); 3, Blew Bros.—Cheviot Defender (392). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—3 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Tinker Lad 2nd (L.R.); 2, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Tinker Lad 1st (L.R.); 3, I. M. Cash and Sons—Ferndale Romantic (L.R.). **Sow and Litter (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 14th July and 15th August, 1938)**—3 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Tarrangower Victoria (274); 2, Blew Bros.—Cheviot June (362); 3, W. Major—Wattle Black Queen (297). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—4 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Wattle Laurestina (338); 2, Blew Bros.—Wattle Black Princess (342); 3, I. M. Cash and Sons—Wattle Salome (352). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—2 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Monnie (378); 2, W. Major—Wattle Sanchia (391). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—5 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Hyacinth (380); 2, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—

Toolleen Lola (381); 3. W. Major—Wattle Queen Echo (390). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—5 entries.—1. A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Susan (L.R.); 2. A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Gage Lass (L.R.); 3. W. Major—Wattle May Blossom (L.R.). **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Federal Council), for the Best Large Black Boar and the Best Large Black Sow.—(Boar) A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Eclipse (357); (Sow) A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Wattle Laurestina (338). **A Medal**, donated by the Large Black Pig Society (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Large Black Pig.—Winner: A. T. Hamblin and Sons. **Champion Prizes.**—**Large Black Boar, any age.**—A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Eclipse (357). **Reserve Champion Large Black Boar.**—Blew Bros.—Cheviot Captain (365). **Large Black Sow, any age.**—A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Wattle Laurestina (338). **Reserve Champion Large Black Sow.**—A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Monnie (378).

TAMWORTHS.

Boar, 16 months old or over—8 entries.—1. Alex. Dowie—Eamont Frontispiece (imp.) (3146); 2. A. D. Anson—Balcairn Rajah (2826); 3. A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Red Light (3903). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—8 entries.—1. H. Devine—Marshdale Sandow 2nd (4408); 2. R. and H. W. Robinson—Robinsdale Golden 1st (4385); 3. H. Devine—Marshdale Sandow 1st (4407). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—15 entries.—1. E. Graham—Kinilabah Drummer (4491); 2. H. Devine—Marshdale Radio 2nd (4410); 3. G. J. Butler—Veradale Polit (4513); V.H.C., A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Red Baron 10th (4400); H.C., H. Devine—Marshdale Radio 1st (4409). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—7 entries.—1. George H. Bright—Hilery Prince (L.R.); 2. Thomas White—Clethorps Golden Prince (L.R.); 3. E. Graham—Kinilabah Squire (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 14th July and 15th August, 1938)—5 entries.—1. R. J. H. Coates—Warringal Ann (3535); 2. Alex. Dowie—Lewisham Lucy (3771); 3. R. and H. W. Robinson—Robinsdale Ronna 1st (3921). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—7 entries.—1. George H. Bright—Hilery Estelle (2757); 2. Dookie Agricultural College—Balcairn Neat Girl (2824); 3. A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Nancy 3rd (2772). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—8 entries.—1. Alex. Dowie—Lewisham Lily (4083); 2. A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Nurse 15th (4402); 3. E. Graham—Kinilabah Petal (4147); V.H.C., A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Nancy 36th (4510). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—16 entries.—1. H. Devine—Marshdale Gwen 1st (4405); 2. H. Devine—Marshdale Gwen 2nd (4406); 3. E. Graham—Kinilabah Maggie (4490); V.H.C., Alex. Dowie—Lewisham Lila (4436). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—9 entries.—1. George H. Bright—Hilery Duchess (L.R.); 2. E. Graham—Kinilabah Beauty (L.R.); 3. E. Graham—Kinilabah Bloom (L.R.); V.H.C., A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Nancy 48th (L.R.). **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Federal Council), for the best Tamworth Boar and the Best Tamworth Sow.—(Boar) Alex. Dowie—Eamont Frontispiece (imp.) (3146); (Sow) George H. Bright—Hilery Estelle (2757). **A Medal**, donated by the National Pig Breeders' Association (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Tamworth Pig.—Winner: Alex. Dowie. **Champion Prizes.**—**Tamworth Boar, any age.**—Alex. Dowie—Eamont Frontispiece (imp.) (3146). **Reserve Champion Tamworth Boar.**—A. D. Anson—Balcairn Rajah (2826). **Tamworth Sow, any age.**—George H. Bright—Hilery Estelle (2757). **Reserve Champion Tamworth Sow.**—R. J. H. Coates—Warringal Ann (3535).

GOVERNMENT RESEARCH FARM

Feeds **KRAFCO** to Growing Stock

Read these Facts about Poultry Feeding.

The health and vigour of growing pullets depend upon the efficient digestion and assimilation of their food. KRAFCO is easily digested, and its food content is rapidly and almost completely assimilated.

Low grade feeds have one appeal, namely, the price per bag. And yet they are **not** cheap. They have a low percentage of digestibility, and consequently birds must eat more of them to keep alive.

The use of low grade feeds entails great waste, not only in time required for digestion, but in the energy wasted by the birds in changing a lot of useless trash into manure.

Obviously then, the higher the percentage of digestibility, the lower will be the consumption of food by the birds, and therein lies the very simple reason why it is wiser and more economical in the long run to regularly feed KRAFCO to all growing and adult stock.

Why You Should Feed KRAFCO, the Milk Sugar Food

Because it contains 14 per cent. Lactalbumen, one of the most complete proteins known, and 70 to 73 per cent. milk sugar, which breeders and scientists agree is the best energy food for growing stock.

These are the elements in KRAFCO which will ensure your birds' efficient digestion and assimilation of the most valuable nutrients in their rations.

Here's another thing. Scientists have proved that KRAFCO is the most economical natural source of vitamin B2—and one part of this vitamin, known as "Lactoflavin," is positively essential for normal healthy growth.

KRAFCO is not expensive to feed—5 per cent. added to the ration will cost less than $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per month for each bird, while the results, as proved by breeders everywhere, are extremely gratifying. Start feeding KRAFCO to your birds right away.

The advice of Mr. W. C. Rugg, late Victorian Government Poultry Expert, is always at your service in connection with the feeding of KRAFCO. Write him care of—

Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd.
RIVERSIDE AVENUE, SOUTH MELBOURNE

DUROC JERSEYS.

Boar, under 16 months old—1 entry.—1, Thomas Moore—Ashville Royal Duke (602). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 14th July and 15th August, 1938)—1 entry.—1, Thomas Moore—Ashville Dawn (577). **Champion Prizes.**—**Duroc Jersey Boar, any age.**—Thomas Moore—Ashville Royal Duke (602). **Duroc Jersey Sow, any age.**—Thomas Moore—Ashville Dawn (577).

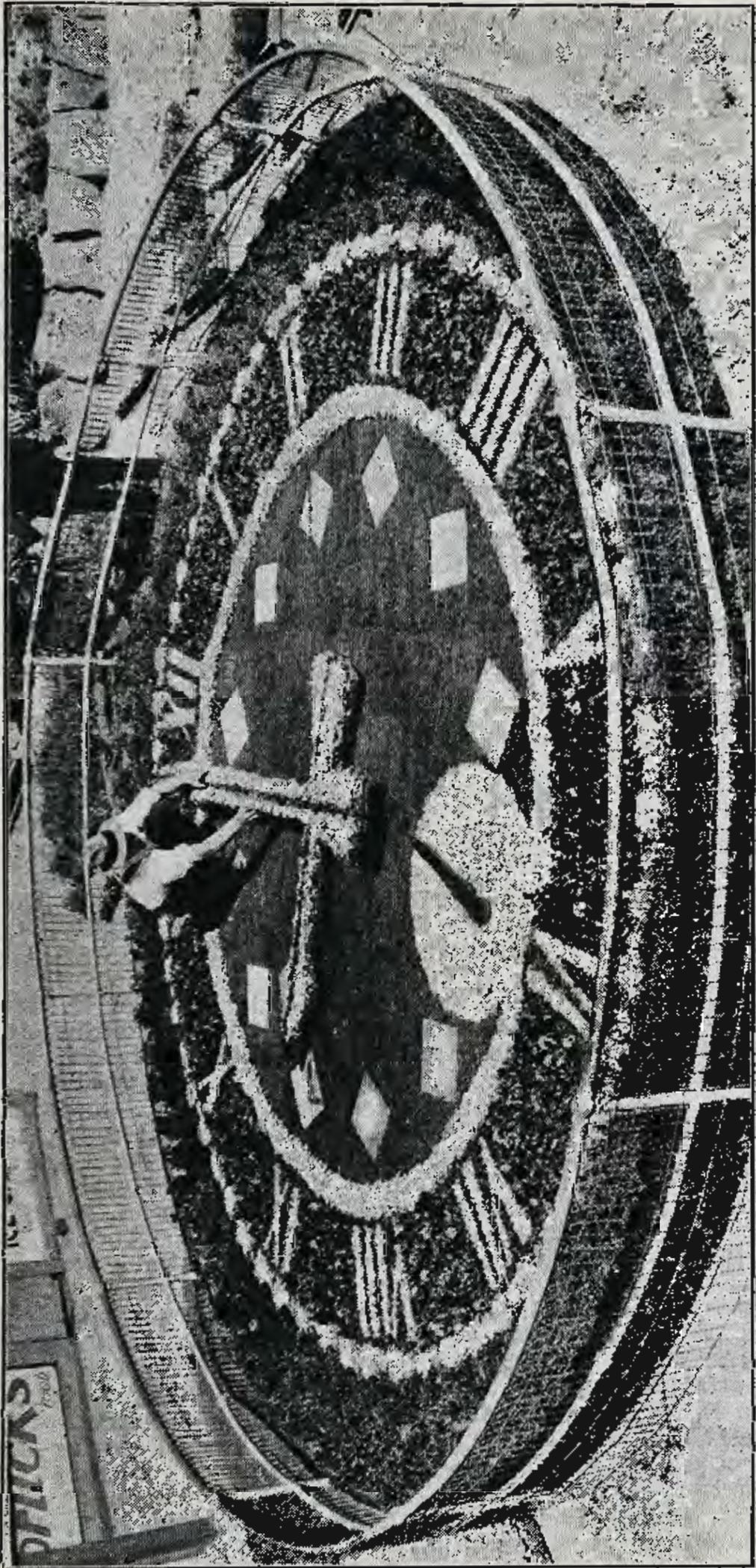
BACON AND PORK PIGS.

Pair of Bacon Pigs—7 entries.—1, Trenery and Soderlund (Large Whites); 2, I. E. and F. Hawtin (Large Whites); 3, I. E. and F. Hawtin (Large Whites). **Best Pure Bred Baconer**—7 entries.—1, Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White); 2, Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White); 3, Trenery and Soderlund (Large White); 4, Trenery and Soderlund (Large White); 5, Fairchild and Clutterbuck (Large White). **Best Pure Bred Porker**—7 entries.—Equal 1st, Longerenong Agricultural College (Middle White) and Dr. A. R. Haywood (Berkshire); 3, V. H. Dowel (Middle White). **Best Two Finished Sides of Bacon**—8 entries.—1, T. M. Noble and Son (Large White); 2, Fairchild and Clutterbuck (Large White); 3, T. M. Noble and Son (Large White); 4, Fairchild and Clutterbuck (Large White); 5, A. E. Dingwall (Tamworth). **Best Baconer, suitable for export**—7 entries.—1, Blew Bros. (Tamworth—Large Black Cross); 2, Blew Bros. (Tamworth); 3, Trenery and Soderlund (Large White). **Best Porker, suitable for export**—9 entries.—Equal 1st, F. Barclay (Berkshire—Middle White Cross) and Dr. A. R. Haywood (Berkshire); 3, F. Barclay (Berkshire—Middle White Cross).

Section 41.—POULTRY.

Grand Champion Government Certificates, awarded for poultry as under:—1, **Light Breeds** (Bantams excepted), best bird, any age or sex—A. J. Garlick (Old English); 2, **Heavy Breeds**, best bird, any age or sex—Mrs. G. P. Crain (American Bronze Turkey Gobbler); 3, **Best Duck or Drake**—Kuhl Bros. (Pekin Drake); 4, **Best Pair of Birds** (pure bred or cross), adapted for export—R. Dodds. **Champion Rosettes and Cards.**—**STANDARD.**—**Leghorn (White)**—A. W. Goodwin. **Leghorn (Black)**—J. B. Salmond. **Leghorn (any other colour)**—J. McKenzie. **Minorca**—A. Ahpee. **Andalusian**—H. J. Binmore. **Ancona**—A. Ahpee. **Hamburg (Black)**—A. W. Goodwin. **Hamburg (any other colour)**—L. R. Pearce. **Indian Game or Malay**—L. S. Loveder. **Game (other than Indian)**—A. J. Garlick. **Bantam (Modern)**—A. J. Smith. **Bantam (Old English)**—A. Hyatt. **Bantam (other than Modern or Old English)**—R. M. Moran. **Wyandotte (Golden)**—V. Dunn. **Wyandotte (any other colour)**—R. W. McLean. **Orpington (Black)**—R. W. McLean. **Orpington (any other colour)**—A. E. Outtrim. **Rhode Island**—Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Plymouth Rock**—G. H. Betts. **Sussex**—C. F. Whitbourn. **Langshan**—Rev. W. J. Chesterfield. **Duck or Drake**—Kuhl Bros. **Turkey**—Mrs. G. P. Crain. **UTILITY.**—**Leghorn**—T. A. Perry. **Rhode Island**—R. H. Woods. **Australorp**—J. T. Cornish. **Ancona**—E. Fitzgerald. **Six Champion Ribbons**, presented by the Bantam Club of Victoria, awarded for the Best Bantam in the following Divisions:—**Modern**—A. J. Smith. **Old English**—A. Hyatt. **Pekin**—R. M. Moran. **Wyandotte**—G. W. Powell. **Sebright**—G. R. McCracken. **Rosecomb**—Jacobs and Bradshaw. **Bronze Medals**, presented by the Victorian Poultry and Kennel Club, presented for:—**The Best Standard Bird**

(Light)—A. J. Garlick; **The Best Standard Bird (Heavy)**—Mrs. G. P. Crain. **Rosettes**, donated by the National Utility Poultry Breeders' Association of Australia (Victorian Branch), presented for (1) The Best Utility Bird (Light)—T. A. Perry; (2) The Best Utility Bird (Heavy)—J. T. Cornish. **STANDARD TRIOS**.—**Leghorns (White)**—2 entries.—1, S. C. Trewenack; 2, C. D. Beaver. **Hamburgs**—4 entries.—1, L. R. Pearce; 2, G. Sutherland; 3, A. W. Goodwin. **Minorcas**—4 entries.—1, E. J. McCullough; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, S. C. Trewenack. **Game (Indian)**—2 entries.—1, P. Pearce; 2, Rev. Neil McDonald. **Game (Old English)**—1 entry.—1, A. J. Garlick. **Any Other Pure Standard Breed or Variety (Light)**—2 entries.—1, A. Ahpee (Ancona); 2, H. R. Welham (Brown Leghorn). **Bantam (Old English)**—1 entry.—1, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Modern)**—4 entries.—1, M. Robinson; 2, G. R. McCracken; 3, F. W. Bradley. **Wyandottes (Golden)**—3 entries.—1, E. J. McCullough; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, S. Beavis. **Wyandottes (White)**—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, G. B. Durkin. **Orpington (Single comb, Black)**—1 entry.—1, R. W. McLean. **Orpingtons (Single comb, Buff)**—1 entry.—1, A. Ahpee. **Rhode Island Red**—5 entries.—1, Master Vincent Pattison; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, R. H. Woods; V.H.C., P. Fawcett. **Rhode Island White (Single or Rose Comb)**—1 entry.—1, Frank Quigley. **Plymouth Rock**—2 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, Rev. Neil McDonald. **Fancy Bantam**—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, J. M. Hepburn. **Any Other Pure Standard Breed or Variety (Heavy)**—3 entries.—1, S. Beavis (Silver Wyandottes); 2, M. Robinson (Silver Laced Wyandottes); 3, Rev. Neil McDonald (White Orpingtons.) **UTILITY TRIOS**.—**Any Light Breed**—10 entries.—1, G. A. McLeod (White Leghorn); 2, Birdwood Stud Poultry Farm (White Leghorn); 3, P. L. Phillips (White Leghorn). **Australorp**—11 entries.—1, L. E. Young; 2, G. A. McLeod; 3, J. Pattison. **Rhode Island Red**—5 entries.—1, P. Fawcett; 2, J. Angus; 3, Master Vincent Pattison. **Any Other Heavy Breed**—2 entries.—1, H. V. Hornby (Buff Orpington); 2, W. Cocking (Light Sussex). **Best Trio**, mated to produce stock suitable for export—1 entry.—1, Rev. Neil McDonald. **Drake and Pair of Ducks**—3 entries.—1, W. C. McNaughton; 2, S. H. Meaklim; 3, J. Dutton. **STANDARD BREEDS**.—**Leghorn (White), Cock**—3 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2, A. W. Goodwin. **Leghorn (White), Hen**—5 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, R. Davison. **Leghorn (White), Cockerel**—9 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2, Ferrier Bros.; 3, A. W. Goodwin; V.H.C., C. A. Hopkins; H.C., A. W. Goodwin; H.C., A. Ahpee; C., G. Brookes. **Leghorn (White), Pullet**—10 entries.—1, R. W. McLean; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, R. Davison; V.H.C., A. Ahpee; H.C., A. Bull; C., A. W. Goodwin. **Leghorn (Brown), Cock**—2 entries.—1, Bert Matthews; 2, W. L. Henwood. **Leghorn (Brown), Hen**—10 entries.—1, J. McKenzie; 2, R. W. McLean; 3, Dr. F. R. Vincent; V.H.C., J. McKenzie; H.C., M. McLarty. **Leghorn (Brown), Cockerel**—7 entries.—1, W. L. Henwood; 2, G. F. Warmbrunn; 3, R. W. McLean; V.H.C., A. Ahpee; H.C., G. F. Warmbrunn. **Leghorn (Brown), Pullet**—9 entries.—1, S. Colman; 2, A. B. Cecini; 3, A. B. Cecini; H.C., S. Colman. **Leghorns (Brown), Breeding Trio** (mated to produce exhibition Cockerels)—3 entries.—1, G. F. Warmbrunn; 2, J. W. Stoneham; 3, J. A. Wise. **Leghorns (Brown), Breeding Trio** (mated to produce exhibition Pullets)—3 entries.—1, J. A. Wise; 2, S. Colman; 3, H. R. Welham. **Leghorn (Black), Cock**—2 entries.—1, J. E. Bartlett; 2, J. F. Dodd. **Leghorn (Black), Hen**—5 entries.—1, J. B. Salmond; 2, G. S. Rallings; 3, J. B. Salmond. **Leghorn (Black), Cockerel**—2 entries.—1, J. B. Salmond; 2, E. Fitzgerald. **Leghorn (Black), Pullet**—5 entries.—1, J. B. Salmond; 2, J. F. Dodd; 3, G. S. Rallings. **Leghorn (Buff), Hen or Pullet**—4 entries.—1, N. C. Kirkwood; 2, R. W. McLean; 3, N. C. Kirkwood. **Leghorn (any**



OPTICS



FLORAL CARPET
SEE DESCRIPTION ON WALL.
This Floral Carpet covers
an area of 800 square feet
and is made up of more than
10,000 growing plants.

NOVEL FLORAL DISPLAYS AT THE 1938 SHOW.

Above: The Floral Carpet.

At Left: The Floral Clock.

Reproduced from "The Sun."

other variety), Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, F. Taylor; 2, F. Taylor. **Leghorn (any other variety)**, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, F. Taylor; 2, W. A. Treagus. **Spanish**, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, H. V. Hornby. **Minorca (Black)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, E. J. McCullough; 2, E. J. McCullough. **Minorca (Black)**, Hen—7 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, R. G. Elliott; 3, Rev. Neil McDonald; V.H.C., R. G. Elliott; H.C., C. M. Styles. **Minorca (Black)**, Cockerel—8 entries.—1, R. G. Elliott; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, S. C. Trewenack; V.H.C., S. C. Trewenack; C., F. Taylor. **Minorca (Black)**, Pullet—12 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, R. G. Elliott; V.H.C., J. A. Wise; H.C., Rev. Neil McDonald; C., R. Wilson. **Andalusian**, Cock—3 entries.—1, Roy Hull; 2, A. Ahpee. **Andalusian**, Hen—5 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, A. Morgan. **Andalusian**, Cockerel—9 entries.—1, H. J. Binmore; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, J. S. MacBean; V.H.C., A. Morgan; H.C., Miss H. McIntosh; C., J. S. MacBean. **Andalusian**, Pullet—8 entries.—1, V. Dunn; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, A. Ahpee; H.C., V. Dunn; C., A. Morgan. **Ancona**, Cock—3 entries.—1, E. Fitzgerald; 2, H. Dibbs. **Ancona**, Hen—4 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, E. Fitzgerald; no third award. **Ancona**, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, P. Patterson; 2, E. Fitzgerald; 3, E. Fitzgerald. **Ancona**, Pullet—4 entries.—1, G. Thomas; 2, E. Fitzgerald; 3, E. Fitzgerald. **Hamburg (Black)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, I. Brown. **Hamburg (Black)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, Rev. G. H. Devlin. **Hamburg (Black)**, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, I. Brown; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, A. W. Goodwin; H.C., G. R. J. Clarke. **Hamburg (Black)**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, I. Brown; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, A. Ahpee. **Hamburg (Silver Spangled)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, L. R. Pearce; 2, L. R. Pearce; no third award. **Hamburg (Silver Spangled)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, L. R. Pearce; 2, Albert Stipeck; no third award. **Hamburg (Silver Spangled)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, Albert Stipeck; 2, I. Brown; 3, L. R. Pearce. **Hamburg (Silver Spangled)**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, I. Brown; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, L. R. Pearce. **Hamburg (Golden Pencilled)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2, L. R. Pearce. **Hamburg (Golden Pencilled)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, L. R. Pearce; 2, L. R. Pearce. **Hamburg (any other variety)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, L. R. Pearce; 2, L. R. Pearce. **Hamburg (any other variety)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, L. R. Pearce; 2, L. R. Pearce. **Any Other Pure Breed or Variety (Light)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, J. J. Croker (Yokohama); 2, Miss L. Tope (Black White-Crested Polish). **Any Other Pure Breed or Variety (Light)**, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, Miss L. Tope (Black White-Crested Polish); 2, J. J. Croker (Yokohama); no third award. **Indian Game**, Cock—6 entries.—1, L. S. Loveder; 2, K. Armitage; 3, O. B. Stud. **Indian Game**, Hen—6 entries.—1, P. Pearse; 2, P. Pearse; 3, L. S. Loveder; V.H.C., S. H. Meaklim. **Indian Game**, Cockerel—6 entries.—1, L. S. Loveder; 2, T. Russell; 3, P. Pearse. **Indian Game**, Pullet—7 entries.—1, P. Pearse; 2, P. Pearse; 3, J. Milne-Olley. **Game (Old English)**, Black-red, light leg, Cock—9 entries.—1, A. J. Garlick; 2, A. J. Garlick; 3, W. R. Buck. **Game (Old English)**, Light-leg, Partridge, Clay or Wheaten, Hen—8 entries.—1, A. J. Garlick; 2, H. H. Ladd; 3, B. Trewin. **Game (Old English)**, Black-red, Light-leg, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, W. R. Buck; 2, W. R. Buck; 3, W. A. Wykes. **Game (Old English)**, Light-leg, Partridge, Clay or Wheaten, Pullet—2 entries.—1, A. Creighton; 2, H. H. Ladd. **Game (Old English)**, Black-red, Willow or Dark-leg, Cock or Cockerel—9 entries.—1, A. J. Garlick; 2, R. Long; 3, L. Harris. **Game (Old English)**, Willow or Dark-leg, Partridge, Clay or Wheaten, Hen or Pullet—6 entries.—1, A. J. Garlick; 2, R. Hunter; 3, G. Carter. **Game (Old English)**, Duckwing, Cock—4 entries.—1, Master R. Brown; 2, P. Coyle; 3, W. A. Wykes. **Game (Old Eng-**

lish), Duckwing, Hen—4 entries.—1, H. Bilton; 2, Master R. Brown; 3, R. Hunter. **Game (Old English)**, Duckwing, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, G. Carter; 2, C. T. Ashton; 3, R. Hunter. **Game (Old English)**, Duckwing, Pullet—2 entries.—1, R. Hunter; 2, C. T. Ashton. **Game (Old English)**, any other colour, Cock—3 entries.—1, R. M. Withers; 2, H. B. Hunter; no third award. **Game (Old English)**, any other colour, Hen—3 entries.—1, B. Trewin; 2, A. Creighton; no third award. **Game (Old English)**, any other colour, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, R. M. Withers; 2, R. M. Withers; no third award. **Game (Old English)**, any other colour, Pullet—1 entry.—1, R. M. Withers. **Game (Modern)**, Black-red, Cock—1 entry.—1, A. Ahpee. **Game (Modern)**, Black-red, Hen—2 entries.—1, F. Fettling; 2, A. Ahpee. **Game (Modern)**, Black-red, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, F. Fettling; 2, John E. Walkerden; no third award. **Game (Modern)**, Black-red, Pullet—1 entry.—1, F. Fettling. **Game (Modern)**, Piles, Cock—2 entries.—1, John E. Walkerden; 2, A. Ahpee. **Game (Modern)**, Piles, Hen—1 entry.—1, John E. Walkerden. **Game (Modern)**, Piles, Cockerel—2 entries.—1, Rev. W. J. Chesterfield; 2, John E. Walkerden. **Game (Modern)**, Piles, Pullet—2 entries.—1, John E. Walkerden; 2, Rev. W. J. Chesterfield. **Game (Modern)**, any other colour, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, F. Fettling. **Game (Modern)**, any other colour, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, F. Fettling. **Bantam (Modern)**, Black-red, Cock—1 entry.—1, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Black-red, Hen—3 entries.—1, F. W. Bradley; 2, Charles W. Gaylor; 3, Charles W. Gaylor. **Bantam (Modern)**, Black-red, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, A. J. Smith; 2, A. Hyatt; 3, E. Pape. **Bantam (Modern)**, Black-red, Pullet—2 entries.—1, F. W. Bradley; 2, E. Pape. **Bantam (Modern)**, Piles, Cock—4 entries.—1, R. W. McLean; 2, F. W. Bradley; 3, F. Taylor. **Bantam (Modern)**, Piles, Hen—5 entries.—1, R. W. McLean; 2, F. Taylor; 3, E. J. Binell. **Bantam (Modern)**, Piles, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, E. J. Binell; 3, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Piles, Pullet—4 entries.—1, F. Taylor; 2, R. W. McLean; 3, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, any other colour, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, Charles W. Gaylor. **Bantam (Modern)**, any colour, Pair—1 entry.—1, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Old English)**, Black-red, Cock—4 entries.—1, L. C. Bugden; 2, T. Milner; 3, D. Sampson. **Bantam (Old English)**, Clay or Wheaten, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, L. C. Bugden; 2, A. Hyatt; 3, L. C. Bugden. **Bantam (Old English)**, Black-red, Cockerel—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, E. J. Binell. **Bantam (Old English)**, Partridge, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, H. E. Lyon. **Bantam (Old English)**, Blue or Blue-red, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Old English)**, Blue-red, Blue or Blue-tailed, Wheaten, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, F. Bourne. **Bantam (Old English)**, Black, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, T. Milner. **Bantam (Old English)**, Black, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, T. Milner; 2, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Old English)**, Duckwing, Cock—4 entries.—1, Charles W. Gaylor; 2, G. R. McCracken; 3, Charles W. Gaylor. **Bantam (Old English)**, Duckwing, Hen—5 entries.—1, Charles W. Gaylor; 2, F. Bourne; 3, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Old English)**, Duckwing, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, A. Hyatt; 2, Charles W. Gaylor; 3, Charles W. Gaylor. **Bantam (Old English)**, Duckwing, Pullet—2 entries.—1, Charles W. Gaylor; 2, Charles W. Gaylor. **Bantam (Old English)**, Crele or Cuckoo, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, L. C. Bugden; 2, L. C. Bugden; no third award. **Bantam (Old English)**, Crele or Cuckoo, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, A. Hyatt; 2, L. C. Bugden; no third award. **Bantam (Old English)**, Spangled, Cock—3 entries.—1, O. B. Stud; 2, C. A. Hopkins; no third award. **Bantam (Old English)**, Spangled, Hen—3 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, A. Hyatt; no third award. **Bantam (Old English)**, Spangled, Cockerel

—1 entry.—1, A. Hyatt. **Bantam (Old English)**, Spangled, Pullet—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Old English)**, any other colour, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, Noel Roddick. **Bantam (Old English)**, any other colour, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, F. Bourne; 2, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Old English)**, any colour, Pair—1 entry.—1, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Black, Rose Comb)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Whitley; 2, Thomas Dutton. **Bantam (Black, Rose Comb)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, Jacobs and Bradshaw; 2, Jacobs and Bradshaw; no third award. **Bantam (Black, Rose Comb)**, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, Jacobs and Bradshaw; 2, Thomas Dutton; 3, Jacobs and Bradshaw. **Bantam (Black, Rose Comb)**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, Jacobs and Bradshaw; 2, Jacobs and Bradshaw; 3, Mrs. M. Whitley. **Bantam (White, Rose Comb)**, Cock or Cockerel—4 entries.—1, Miss Joyce Whitley; 2, G. W. Powell; 3, T. Wood. **Bantam (White, Rose Comb)**, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, T. Wood; 3, Miss Joyce Whitley. **Bantam (Silver Sebright)**, Cock—1 entry.—1, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Silver Sebright)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, J. M. Hepburn; 3, J. M. Hepburn. **Bantam (Silver Sebright)**, Cockerel—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, T. Wood. **Bantam (Silver Sebright)**, Pullet—2 entries.—1, T. Wood; 2, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Gold Sebright)**, Cock—1 entry.—1, R. M. Moran. **Bantam (Gold Sebright)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, A. Ahpee; no third award. **Bantam (Gold Sebright)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, T. Wood; no third award. **Bantam (Gold Sebright)**, Pullet—4 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, H. Westaway; 3, T. Wood. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, Partridge, Cock—3 entries.—1, E. Pape; 2, A. Ahpee; no third award. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, Partridge, Hen—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, E. and O. Grobbeck; no third award. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, Partridge, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, C. V. Crichton; 2, E. Pape; 3, Mrs. M. Whitley. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, Partridge, Pullet—3 entries.—1, C. V. Crichton; 2, A. Hyatt; no third award. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, White, Cock—2 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, G. W. Powell. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, White, Hen—2 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, G. W. Powell. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, White, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Whitley; 2, G. W. Powell; no third award. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, White, Pullet—3 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Whitley; 2, G. W. Powell; no third award. **Bantam (Black Pekin)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, R. M. Moran; 2, H. Duncan. **Bantam (Black Pekin)**, Hen—7 entries.—1, R. M. Moran; 2, H. Duncan; 3, H. Duncan. **Bantam (Black Pekin)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, R. M. Moran; 2, R. M. Moran; no third award. **Bantam (Black Pekin)**, Pullet—7 entries.—1, H. Duncan; 2, R. M. Moran; 3, H. Duncan. **Bantam (Pekin)**, any other colour, Cock or Cockerel—6 entries.—1, H. Duncan; 2, T. J. Mannion; 3, Mrs. M. Whitley. **Bantam (Pekin)**, any other colour, Hen or Pullet—7 entries.—1, T. Wood; 2, H. Duncan; 3, T. J. Mannion. **Bantam (Modern)**, Duckwing, Cock—1 entry.—1, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Duckwing, Hen—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Duckwing, Cockerel—1 entry.—1, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (any other variety)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, T. Wood; 2, G. W. Powell. **Bantam (any other variety)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, J. Dutton; no third award. **Bantam (Fancy)**, any colour, Pair—3 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, J. M. Hepburn; no third award. **Wyandotte (Golden Laced)**, Cock—1 entry.—1, H. L. Hobbs. **Wyandotte (Golden Laced)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, H. L. Hobbs. **Wyandotte (Golden Laced)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, H. Bilton; 2, H. L. Hobbs; 3, V. Dunn. **Wyandotte (Golden Laced)**, Pullet—3 entries.—1, V. Dunn; 2, A. E. de Forest; 3, H. L. Hobbs. **Wyandotte (Silver Laced)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, R. W. McLean; 2, J. I. Gibbons; no third award.

Wyandotte (Silver Laced), Hen—6 entries.—1, Hepburn and Sawyer; 2, Hepburn and Sawyer; 3, M. Robinson. **Wyandotte (Silver Laced)**, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, G. Anker; 2, D. Stewart; 3, W. J. Armstrong. **Wyandotte (Silver Laced)**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, D. Stewart; 3, A. Ahpee. **Wyandotte (White)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, A. Bull; 2, D. Stewart; 3, F. Haymes. **Wyandotte (White)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, A. Creighton; 2, F. Haymes; 3, D. Stewart; V.H.C., A. Creighton. **Wyandotte (White)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, Ferrier Bros.; 2, H. Don; 3, P. W. Paynting. **Wyandotte (White)**, Pullet—6 entries.—1, D. Stewart; 2, A. Creighton; 3, A. E. de Forest. **Orpington (Black)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, A. W. Dunn; 2, C. A. Hopkins; 3, R. W. McLean. **Orpington (Black)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, R. W. McLean; 2, R. W. McLean; 3, T. Naughton. **Orpington (Black)**, Cockerel—2 entries.—1, A. E. Outtrim; 2, O. B. Stud. **Orpington (Black)**, Pullet—1 entry.—1, A. W. Dunn. **Orpington (Buff)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, A. E. Outtrim; 2, R. W. McLean; 3, A. Ahpee. **Orpington (Buff)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, R. W. McLean. **Orpington (Buff)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, R. S. Wood; 2, A. Ahpee. **Orpington (Buff)**, Pullet—3 entries.—1, Mrs. C. McQuarie; 2, A. Ahpee. **Orpington (any other colour)**, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, Rev. Neil McDonald. **Orpington (any other colour)**, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—No award. **Rhode Island Red (Single Comb)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, H. Dibbs; 2, P. Fawcett; 3, A. Ahpee. **Rhode Island Red (Single Comb)**, Hen—7 entries.—1, F. De Gruchy; 2, R. H. Woods; 3, F. De Gruchy. **Rhode Island Red (Single Comb)**, Cockerel—8 entries.—1, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 2, F. De Gruchy; 3, Dr. F. R. Vincent; V.H.C., Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Rhode Island Red (Single Comb)**, Pullet—6 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 3, F. De Gruchy; V.H.C., R. Willmott. **Rhode Island Red, Breeding Trio**—3 entries.—1, P. Fawcett; 2, R. H. Woods. **Rhode Island White (Single Comb)**, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, Mrs. Agnes E. Hocking; 2, Tedstone and Rankin; 3, J. E. Chidzey. **Rhode Island White (Single Comb)**, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, Tedstone and Rankin; 2, Mrs. Agnes E. Hocking; 3, H. Dibbs. **Rhode Island White (Rose Comb)**, Cock or Cockerel—4 entries.—1, Tedstone and Rankin; 2, H. Dibbs; 3, R. Wilson. **Rhode Island White (Rose Comb)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, Tedstone and Rankin; 2, H. Dibbs. **Plymouth Rock (Barred)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, G. H. Betts; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, G. H. Betts. **Plymouth Rock (Barred)**, Hen—2 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, G. H. Betts. **Plymouth Rock (Barred)**, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, G. H. Betts; 3, G. H. Betts. **Plymouth Rock (Barred)**, Pullet—2 entries.—1, G. H. Betts; 2, A. Ahpee. **Plymouth Rock (Barred), Breeding Trio** (mated to produce exhibition Cockerels)—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, G. H. Betts; 3, J. Williams. **Plymouth Rock (Barred), Breeding Trio** (mated to produce exhibition Pullets)—1 entry.—1, G. H. Betts. **Dorking**, Cock—4 entries.—1, A. E. Walter; 2, A. E. Walter; 3, S. J. Morris. **Dorking**, Hen—3 entries.—1, A. E. Walter; 2, T. Naughton; 3, A. E. Walter. **Dorking**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, C. F. Barnes; 2, A. E. Walter; no third award. **Dorking**, Pullet—2 entries.—1, A. E. Walter; 2, A. E. Walter. **Langshan (Chinese)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, Rev. W. J. Chesterfield; 2, J. Alder. **Langshan (Chinese)**, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, J. Alder. **Langshan (any other variety)**, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, I. Brown. **Light Sussex**, Cock—2 entries.—1, Mrs. C. McQuarie; 2, V. C. Goodacre. **Light Sussex**, Hen—4 entries.—1, C. F. Whitbourn; 2, H. Don; 3, Mrs. C. McQuarie. **Light Sussex**, Cockerel—7 entries.—1, V. C. Goodacre; 2, R. W. McLean; 3, Gartmorn Stud; V.H.C., Mrs. C. McQuarie. **Light Sussex**, Pullet—6 entries.—1, Gartmorn Stud; 2, Mrs. C. McQuarie; 3, G. F. Whitbourn. **Sussex (any other colour)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, V. C. Goodacre; 2, Miss H. O'Connor.

Sussex (any other colour), Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, V. C. Goodacre; 2, Miss H. O'Connor. **Barnevelder**, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, W. J. Ogden. **Houdan**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, L. R. Pearce; 2, L. R. Pearce. **Houdan**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, L. R. Pearce; 2, L. R. Pearce. **Welsummer**, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, Miss L. Tope. **Welsummer**, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, Miss L. Tope. **Any Other Pure Breed or Variety (Heavy)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, C. T. Browne (Buff Wyandotte), 2, Charles W. Gaylor (Buff Plymouth Rock). **Any Other Pure Breed or Variety (Heavy)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, C. T. Browne (Buff Wyandotte); 2, Charles W. Gaylor (Buff Plymouth Rock). **UTILITY CLASSES.—The Alfred Hart Memorial Trophy**, consisting of a Gold Medal, presented to the owner of the Best Bird exhibited in the Utility Classes at the 1938 Show, and every alternate Show.—Winner: T. A. Perry. **Leghorn (White)**, Cock—7 entries.—1, W. J. Macauley; 2, Dixon Bros.; 3, F. R. Larkin. **Leghorn (White)**, Hen—17 entries.—1, R. W. McLean; 2, H. Hill; 3, A. G. Outten. **Leghorn (White)**, Cockerel—18 entries.—1, T. A. Perry; 2, J. F. McCormick; 3, W. J. Macauley. **Leghorn (White)**, Pullet—19 entries.—1, Birdwood Stud Poultry Farm; 2, W. J. McCauley; 3, J. Pattison. **Leghorn (White)**, Hen or Pullet (open to breeders that have competed in one of the Victorian Egg-laying Competitions during 1937-38)—8 entries.—1, F. R. Larkin; 2, Birdwood Stud Poultry Farm; 3, A. G. Outten. **Leghorn (Black)**, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, J. B. Salmond. **Leghorn (Black)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, P. W. Paynting; 2, J. B. Salmond; no third award. **Leghorn (Black)**, Pullet—2 entries.—1, J. B. Salmond; 2, J. B. Salmond. **Leghorn (Brown)**, Cock or Cockerel—5 entries.—1, A. B. Cecini; 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 3, Bert Matthews. **Leghorn (Brown)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, Bert Matthews; 2, M. McLarty; 3, W. Stokes. **Leghorn (Brown)**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, Bert Matthews; 2, J. H. Stoneman; 3, S. Colman. **Leghorn (any other colour)**, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, N. C. Kirkwood; 2, F. Taylor; no third award. **Leghorn (any other colour)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, N. C. Kirkwood; 2, B. Harrison. **Ancona**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, E. Fitzgerald; 2, E. Fitzgerald. **Ancona**, Hen—3 entries.—1, E. Fitzgerald; 2, P. Patterson; no third award. **Ancona**, Pullet—7 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Fryer; 2, P. Patterson; 3, W. L. Fryer. **Any Other Variety (Light Breed)**, Cock or Cockerel—4 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin (Black Hamburg); 2, R. G. Elliott (Minorca); 3, A. Ahpee (Minorca). **Any Other Variety (Light Breed)**, Hen or Pullet—5 entries.—1, R. G. Elliott (Minorca); 2, A. Ahpee (Minorca); 3, P. McMahan (Minorca). **Australorp**, Cock—15 entries.—1, D. Wilson; 2, Gartmorn Stud; 3, H. V. Hornby. **Australorp**, Hen—13 entries.—1, L. J. Mumford; 2, Rev. Neil McDonald; 3, J. T. Cornish. **Australorp**, Cockerel—16 entries.—1, J. T. Cornish; 2, D. Wilson; 3, L. E. Young. **Australorp**, Pullet—17 entries.—1, Gartmorn Stud; 2, L. J. Mumford; 3, H. V. Hornby. **Australorp**, Hen or Pullet (open to breeders that have competed in one of the Victorian Egg-laying Competitions during 1937-38)—4 entries.—1, L. J. Mumford; 2, J. T. Cornish; 3, H. V. Hornby. **Rhode Island Red**, Cock—5 entries.—1, Tedstone and Rankin; 2, Tedstone and Rankin; 3, R. H. Woods. **Rhode Island Red**, Hen—3 entries.—1, R. Farrin Webb; 2, F. De Gruchy; no third award. **Rhode Island Red**, Cockerel—10 entries.—1, R. H. Woods; 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 3, Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Rhode Island Red**, Pullet—10 entries.—1, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 2, F. De Gruchy; 3, J. Dutton. **Rhode Island White**, Cock or Cockerel—5 entries.—1, Tedstone and Rankin; 2, Tedstone and Rankin; 3, R. Wilson. **Rhode Island White**, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, Mrs. Agnes E. Hocking; 2, T. J. Moore; 3, R. Wilson. **Sussex**, Cock—1 entry.—1, R. J. Brown. **Sussex**, Hen—2 entries.—1, W. Cocking; 2, R. J. Brown. **Sussex**, Cockerel—2 entries.—1,

G. F. Whitbourn; 2, W. Cocking. **Sussex, Pullet**—4 entries.—1, W. Cocking; 2, G. F. Whitbourn; 3, Mrs. C. McQuarie. **Any Other Variety (Heavy Breed), Cock**—4 entries.—1, H. V. Hornby; 2, A. C. Moran (Buff Orpington); 3, A. Ahpee (White Wyandotte). **Any Other Variety (Heavy Breed), Hen**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. E. Bennett; 2, R. W. McLean (Silver Wyandotte); 3, Morning Star Boys' Home (Buff Orpington). **Any Other Variety (Heavy Breed), Cockerel**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. C. McQuarie (Buff Orpington); 2, H. V. Hornby; 3, A. Ahpee (Buff Orpington). **Any Other Variety (Heavy Breed), Pullet**—7 entries.—1, A. Ahpee (Buff Orpington); 2, Rev. Neil McDonald (Plymouth Rock); 3, A. Ahpee (Silver Wyandotte). **DUCKS.—Indian Runner Drake, Fawn and White**—3 entries.—1, W. M. Vale; 2, E. Harrison; no third award. **Indian Runner Duck, Fawn and White**—4 entries.—1, W. M. Vale; 2, W. M. Vale; 3, W. M. Vale. **Indian Runner Drake, White**—6 entries.—1, W. M. Vale; 2, W. M. Vale; 3, T. Milner. **Indian Runner Duck, White**—6 entries.—1, W. M. Vale; 2, T. Milner; 3, W. M. Vale. **Rouen Drake**—5 entries.—1, Kuhl Bros.; 2, S. H. Meaklim; 3, O. B. Stud. **Rouen Duck**—5 entries.—1, S. H. Meaklim; 2, Kuhl Bros.; 3, O. B. Stud; V.H.C., A. E. Walter. **Pekin Drake**—7 entries.—1, Kuhl Bros.; 2, S. H. Meaklim; 3, Miss H. O'Connor; V.H.C., Miss Mary Meaklim; H.C., Miss Mary Meaklim. **Pekin Duck**—9 entries.—1, Miss Mary Meaklim; 2, Kuhl Bros.; 3, Miss H. O'Connor. **Muscovy Drake, White**—3 entries.—1, P. A. Kerr; 2, O. B. Stud; no third award. **Muscovy Duck, White**—6 entries.—1, O. B. Stud; 2, P. A. Kerr; 3, Miss G. Griffith. **Muscovy Young Drake, White**—3 entries.—1, R. W. McLean; 2, O. B. Stud; no third award. **Muscovy Young Duck, White**—4 entries.—1, O. B. Stud; 2, R. W. McLean; 3, R. W. McLean. **Muscovy Drake, any other colour**—2 entries.—1, C. D. Beaver; 2,



A HAPPY PICNIC PARTY.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

Mrs. A. C. Waters. **Muscovy Duck**, any other colour—2 entries.—1, Mrs. A. C. Waters; 2, Mrs. A. C. Waters. **Khaki Campbell Drake**—5 entries.—1, T. Milner; 2, W. M. Thornton; 3, N. C. Podger. **Khaki Campbell Duck**—6 entries.—1, N. C. Podger; 2, A. E. Walter; 3, T. Milner. **Khaki Campbell Young Drake**—5 entries.—1, W. M. Thornton; 2, N. C. Podger; 3, T. Milner. **Khaki Campbell Young Duck**—3 entries.—1, T. Milner; 2, A. E. Walter; no third award. **Buff Orpington Drake**—3 entries.—1, J. Dutton; 2, Miss H. O'Connor; no third award. **Buff Orpington Duck**—3 entries.—1, J. Dutton; 2, Miss L. Worlley; no third award. **Any Other Pure Bred Domestic Variety Drake**—1 entry.—1, E. J. McCullough (Aylesbury). **Any Other Pure Bred Domestic Variety Duck**—2 entries.—1, E. J. McCullough (Aylesbury); 2, Miss H. O'Connor (Aylesbury). **GEESE AND TURKEYS.**—**American Bronze Turkey Gobbler**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. G. P. Crain; 2, Mrs. J. H. MacVean; 3, Mrs. G. P. Crain; V.H.C., Mrs. J. H. MacVean. **American Bronze Turkey Hen**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. G. P. Crain; 2, Mrs. J. H. MacVean; 3, Mrs. J. H. MacVean; V.H.C., Mrs. G. P. Crain; H.C., Mrs. J. H. MacVean. **American Bronze Turkey Gobbler, Young (under 12 months old)**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Kirby; 2, Mrs. G. P. Crain; 3, Mrs. M. A. Clothier; V.H.C., Mrs. M. Kirby; H.C., Mrs. J. H. MacVean. **American Bronze Turkey Hen, Young (under 12 months old)**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. G. P. Crain; 2, Mrs. M. Kirby; 3, Mrs. J. H. MacVean; V.H.C., Mrs. J. H. MacVean; H.C., Mrs. G. P. Crain. **Turkey Gobbler (any other variety)**—2 entries.—1, Dr. F. R. Vincent (Austrian-American Bronze); 2, A. Kerr (Austrian-American Bronze). **Turkey Hen (any other variety)**—2 entries.—1, Dr. F. R. Vincent (Austrian-American Bronze); 2, A. Kerr (Austrian-American Bronze). **EXPORT CLASSES.**—**Pair of Cockerels (any breed or cross)**, adapted for export (under 5 months old)—6 entries.—1, R. Dodds (Indian Game-Buff Orpington); 2, R. Dodds (Indian Game-Buff Orpington); 3, P. Pearse (Indian Game-White Sussex). **Pair of Pullets (any breed or cross)**, adapted for export (under 5 months old)—6 entries.—1, R. Dodds (Indian Game-Buff Orpington); 2, R. Dodds (Indian Game-Buff Orpington); 3, V. C. Goodacre (Light Sussex). **Two Ducks or Drakes, or Duck and Drake (under 12 weeks old)**, suitable for export—1 entry.—No award. **Two Turkey Gobblers (under 12 months old)**, suitable for export—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. A. Clothier (American Bronze). **Two Turkey Hens (under 12 months old)**, suitable for export—2 entries.—1, A. Kerr; 2, Mrs. M. A. Clothier (American Bronze). **EGGS.**—**Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, single yolk (tinted or light brown)**—5 entries.—1, D. and J. Tresise; 2, Mrs. D. V. Tresise; 3, H. V. Hornby. **Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, single yolk (brown)**—1 entry.—1, H. V. Hornby. **Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, single yolk (white)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. R. G. Coiles; 2, Mrs. W. J. Shelton; 3, W. Cocking. **Case of Eggs**, containing 30 dozen, suitable for export and packed in accordance with the Commerce Export Regulations. Not less than 15 lbs. net weight per each ten dozen eggs, provided that no egg shall weigh less than $1\frac{1}{8}$ oz. nor more than $2\frac{1}{8}$ ozs.—2 entries.—1, Preston Quality Egg Supply; 2, H. V. Hornby. **Case of Eggs**, containing from 20 to 30 dozen, suitable for the local trade—3 entries.—1, H. V. Hornby; 2, Preston Quality Egg Supply.

Section 42.—PIGEONS.

A Championship Card and Trophy, valued at £5/5/-, presented by the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, for the Best Young Bird in the Fancy Breeds Classes, bred by the exhibitor. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934 and 1935, A. Wurz; 1936, A. E. Bond; 1937, J. J. Young; 1938, A. Sibbons. **A Reserve Champion**

Rosette, awarded to the bird placed second to the Champion.—Winner: N. T. Hannaford Schafer. **A Champion Ribbon**, presented by the Victorian Pigeon Society, awarded to this year's winner of the above trophy.—Winner: A. Sibbons. **Carrier (Black)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, Claude Hall; 2, G. Langley; 3, J. E. Gabel. **Carrier (Black)**, Hen—2 entries.—1, Claude Hall; 2, Thomas O. Clark. **Carrier (Dun)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, Walter F. Jesson; 2, J. E. Gabel. **Carrier (Dun)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, W. T. Male. **Carrier (any other colour)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, F. Crotty; 2, Thomas O. Clark; 3, W. T. Male. **Carrier (any other colour)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, J. E. Gabel; 2, Thomas O. Clark; no third award. **Carrier (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—8 entries.—1, W. T. Male; 2, Walter F. Jesson; 3, Thomas O. Clark; V.H.C., T. A. Bird; V.H.C., Walter F. Jesson; H.C., Thomas O. Clark. **Dragoon (Blue or Black Chequer)**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1, J. Beaman; 2, J. E. Gabel; 3, Thomas O. Clark; H.C., Thomas O. Clark. **Dragoon (Blue Bar)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, Thomas O. Clark; 2, Thomas O. Clark; 3, Thomas O. Clark. **Dragoon (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, Thomas O. Clark; 2, Thomas O. Clark. **Dragoon (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, Thomas O. Clark; 2, Thomas O. Clark; 3, Thomas O. Clark. **Show Homer (any colour)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, A. Wurz; 2, A. Wurz; 3, A. Wurz; V.H.C., C. C. Crichton. **Show Homer (any colour)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, A. Wurz; 2, A. Wurz; 3, A. Wurz. **Show Homer (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—5 entries.—1, A. Wurz; 2, A. Wurz; 3, A. Wurz. **Pouter**, Cock or Hen—1 entry.—1, Wally Eck. **Pouter (Pigmy, Blue, Silver, or Mealy)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, W. Tucker; 2, C. C. Crichton; 3, F. Crotty. **Pouter (Pigmy, Blue, Silver, or Mealy)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, W. Tucker; 2, W. Tucker; 3, Wally Eck. **Pouter (Pigmy, any other colour)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, Wally Eck; 3, W. Tucker. **Pouter (Pigmy, any other colour)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, W. Tucker; 3, F. Crotty. **Pouter (Pigmy, Blue, Silver, or Mealy)**, Cock or Hen, Young—9 entries.—1, Wally Eck; 2, W. Tucker; 3, G. Langley. **Pouter (Pigmy, any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, W. Tucker; 2, F. Crotty; 3, W. Tucker. **Pouter (Brunner, any colour)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, G. Langley; 2, N. T. Hannaford Schafer; no third award. **Jacobin (Black)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, A. Wurz; 2, Smyth and Foss; no third award. **Jacobin (Black)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, A. Wurz; 2, Smyth and Foss; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Black)**, Cock or Hen, Young—5 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son; 2, T. J. Griffiths; 3, T. J. Griffiths. **Jacobin (White)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, F. Crotty; 2, J. J. Young; no third award. **Jacobin (White)**, Cock or Hen, Young—2 entries.—1, T. J. Griffiths; 2, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Splash)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, G. Langley; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Splash)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; no third award. **Jacobin (Splash)**, Cock or Hen, Young—7 entries.—1, G. E. McDonald; 2, C. C. Crichton; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Red)**, Cock—7 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, F. Crotty; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Red)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Red)**, Cock or Hen, Young—7 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, L. Wallace; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Yellow)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, L. C. Jarman. **Jacobin (Yellow)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Yellow)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. M. Whitley and Son; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacobin (Blue)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, F. Crotty; 2, F. Crotty; no third award. **Jacobin (Blue)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, F. Crotty; 2, F. Crotty; no third award. **Jacobin (any other colour)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, L. C. Jarman; no third award. **Jacobin (any other colour)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, L. C. Jarman;

3, F. Crotty. **Jacobin (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—7 entries.—1, F. Crotty; 2, J. J. Young; 3, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Fantail (White)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, J. W. Bennetts; 2, A. E. Bond; 3, A. E. Bond. **Fantail (White)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, A. E. Bond; 2, F. Crotty; no third award. **Fantail (White)**, Cock or Hen, Young—5 entries.—1, A. E. Bond; 2, G. Langley; 3, C. C. Crichton. **Fantail (Black)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, J. W. Bennetts; 2, B. McKinnon; no third award. **Fantail (Blue)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, A. E. Bond; 2, J. W. Bennetts; 3, B. McKinnon. **Fantail (Red or Yellow)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, A. E. Bond; 2, A. E. Bond; no third award. **Fantail (Saddle)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, A. E. Bond; 2, F. Crotty. **Fantail (Black or Blue)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, A. E. Bond; 2, J. W. Bennetts; no third award. **Fantail (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, F. Crotty; 2, J. W. Bennetts; 3, A. E. Bond. **Fantail (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, J. W. Bennetts; 2, A. E. Bond; no third award. **Fantail (Lace, any colour)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, J. W. Bennetts; 2, B. McKinnon; no third award. **Magpie (Black)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, J. J. Young; 3, Roybert Bros. **Magpie (Black)**, Hen—2 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, C. J. Hollowell. **Magpie (Black)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, John Lamb; 2, L. C. Jarman; no third award. **Magpie (Yellow)**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, John Lamb; 2, L. Wallace; 3, John Lamb. **Magpie (Red)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, L. Wallace; 2, R. T. Woods; 3, R. T. Woods. **Magpie (Red)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, John Lamb; 2, Wally Eck; no third award. **Magpie (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, C. J. Hollowell. **Magpie (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, Wally Eck; 2, John Lamb. **Nun (Black)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Nun (Black)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Nun (any other colour)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Nun (any other colour)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Nun (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Archangel**, Cock or Hen, 3 entries.—1, Claude Hall; 2, J. Beaman; no third award. **Archangel**, Cock or Hen, Young—2 entries.—1, H. R. Welham; no second award. **Gimpel**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, J. Beaman; 2, H. R. Welham; 3, H. R. Welham. **Gimpel**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, H. R. Welham; 2, H. R. Welham; no third award. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Red or Yellow Self)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, A. R. Kelcey; 2, A. R. Kelcey. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Black Self)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, E. Holland. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Black Self)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, J. J. Young. **Tumbler (Long-faced, White)**, Cock or Hen, Young—2 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2, H. R. Welham. **Baldhead (Black)**, Cock—9 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, C. J. Hollowell; 3, Wilson Bros. **Baldhead (Black)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, G. G. Ingram; 3, E. T. Hancock. **Baldhead (Black)**, Cock or Hen, Young—7 entries.—1, W. Tucker; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, E. T. Hancock. **Baldhead (Red or Yellow)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, E. T. Hancock. **Baldhead (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, W. Tucker; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, G. G. Ingram. **Baldhead (any other colour except Black)**, Cock or Hen, Young—6 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, W. Tucker. **Beard (Short-faced, any colour)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; no other award. **Beard (Short-faced, any colour)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; no third award. **Beard (Short-faced, any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—

1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; no third award. **Beard (Long-faced, Black)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, E. T. Hancock. **Beard (Long-faced, Black)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; no third award. **Beard (Long-faced, Black)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; no third award. **Beard (Long-faced, any other colour)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, F. Greaves; no third award. **Beard (Long-faced, any other colour)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; no third award. **Beard (Long-faced, any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—1 entry.—1, E. T. Hancock. **Almond Tumbler (Short-faced)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, R. Hunter. **Almond Tumbler (Short-faced)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, Claude Hall; no third award. **Almond Tumbler (Short-faced)**, Cock or Hen, Young—6 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, R. Hunter; 3, Claude Hall. **Tumbler (Short-faced, any other colour)**, Cock—7 entries.—1, T. Welsh; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, E. T. Hancock. **Tumbler (Short-faced, any other colour)**, Hen—8 entries.—1, T. Welsh; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, H. R. Welham. **Tumbler (Short-faced, any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—7 entries.—1, E. T. Hancock; 2, E. T. Hancock; 3, E. T. Hancock. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Muff, any colour)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son; 2, L. Dunbar; 3, L. Dunbar. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Muff, any colour)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, L. Dunbar; 2, L. Dunbar; 3, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Muff, any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, L. Dunbar; 2, L. Dunbar; no third award. **Helmet (Black)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; no third award. **Helmet (Black)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; no third award. **Helmet (any other colour)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; no third award. **Helmet (any other colour)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; no third award. **Helmet (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; no third award. **Saddleback (Black Stripe)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, G. G. Ingram; 2, G. G. Ingram; no third award. **Saddleback (Black Spot)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, T. J. Griffiths; 2, W. Tucker; 3, G. G. Ingram. **Saddleback (any other colour, Spot or Stripe)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, G. G. Ingram; 2, G. G. Ingram; no third award. **Saddleback (any colour, Spot or Stripe)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, G. G. Ingram; 2, G. G. Ingram; no third award. **Trumpeter (Russian, Self colour)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, N. T. Hannaford Schafer; 3, A. Sibbons. **Trumpeter (Russian, Self colour)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Trumpeter (Russian, Mottle)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Trumpeter (Russian, Mottle)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Trumpeter (Russian)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, A. Sibbons; 2, A. Sibbons; 3, A. Sibbons. **Swallow, Cock**—5 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son; 2, N. T. Hannaford Schafer; 3, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Swallow, Hen**—4 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son; 2, N. T. Hannaford Schafer; 3, N. T. Hannaford Schafer. **Swallow, Cock or Hen, Young**—2 entries.—1, N. T. Hannaford Schafer; 2, N. T. Hannaford Schafer. **African Owl (White)**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2, C. C. Crichton; 3, J. J. Young. **African Owl (Black)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, T. J. Griffiths; 2, T. J. Griffiths; no third award. **African Owl (Black)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, C. C. Crichton. **African Owl (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—8 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2, T. J. Griffiths; 3, Mrs. E. Michel. **African Owl (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—8 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2, T. J. Griffiths; 3, C. C. Crichton. **Blondinette (any colour)**, Cock—10 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son; 2, C. C. Crichton; 3, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Blondinette (any colour)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, Quigley and Houghton;

2, C. C. Crichton; 3, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Blondinette (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—7 entries.—1, Quigley and Houghton; 2, J. M. Whitley and Son; 3, H. R. Welham. **Bluette**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, H. R. Welham; 2, H. R. Welham. **Bluette**, Cock or Hen, Young—2 entries.—1, H. R. Welham; 2, H. R. Welham. **Oriental (any other variety)**, Cock—1 entry.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Turbit**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, H. R. Welham; 2, H. R. Welham. **Ice**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son; 2, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Ice**, Cock or Hen, Young—2 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son; 2, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Any Other Pure Fancy Breed or Variety**, Cock—4 entries.—1, Wally Eck (Modena); 2, J. J. Young (Modena); 3, Wally Eck (Hollycropper). **Any Other Pure Fancy Breed or Variety**, Hen—3 entries.—1, J. J. Young (Modena); 2, J. J. Young (Modena); no third award. **Any Other Pure Fancy Breed or Variety**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, J. J. Young (Modena); 2, J. J. Young (Modena); 3, J. J. Young (Modena). **UTILITY CLASSES.—A Championship Card and Trophy**, valued at £5/5/-, presented by the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, for Best Young Bird in the Utility Classes, bred by exhibitor, to be won three times (not necessarily in succession). Winners: 1935, C. N. Latchford; 1936, J. C. Hunt; 1937, C. N. Latchford; 1938, C. N. Latchford. Won outright. **A Reserve Champion Rosette**, will be awarded to the bird placed second to the Champion. Winner: J. C. Hunt. **A Champion Ribbon**, presented by the Victorian Pigeon Society, awarded to the winner of the above trophy.—Winner: C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red)**, Cock—8 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red and White)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, N. S. Fretwell and Son. **Carneau (Red and White)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red or Yellow, Rosewing)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; no third award. **Carneau (Red or Yellow, Rosewing)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red or Yellow, Rosewing)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—2 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red)**, Cock, rung 1937-38—7 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red)**, Hen, rung 1937-38—8 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red and White)**, Cock, rung 1937-38—2 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red and White)**, Hen, rung 1937-38—2 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow)**, Cock—7 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow)**, Hen—7 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow and White)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow and White)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow)**, Cock, rung 1937-38—4 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow)**, Hen, rung 1937-38—8 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow and White)**, Cock, rung 1937-38—1 entry.—1, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow and White)**, Hen, rung 1937-38—1 entry.—1, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Black)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, S. L. Jones; 2, S. L. Jones. **Carneau (Black)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—1 entry.—1, G. H. Holdsworth. **Carneau (White)**, Cock or Hen—9 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (White)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—5 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, W. T. Male; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (any other colour)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, S. L. Jones; 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau**

Pull Trees Out by the Roots

Born to the work, heavy trees and stumps are torn out, abolishing hours of arduous digging and root cutting. In the "Monkey" Grubber way clearing work is done expeditiously and without great outlay, leaving the land clean for tilling.



The machine is compact and sturdily built to deliver 260 times the power applied to the handle. It is quite portable and fitted with an automatic lowering gear, second speed, rope shortener, snatch block, etc. Ample Cable to take an acre and a half from an anchor.

JACKS FOR ANY JOB



about the farm or station, with engines or implements, waggons, trucks, and machinery, with house and machinery removers, in shipyards, on railroads, or with bridge builders, etc., may be had from Trehwells.

The "Wallaby" Jacks are utility tools; the "Monkey" Jacks for heavy farm work, etc.; Wood-cased Jacks to 10-ton

capacity; Hydraulic Jacks to 200 tons; Ball Bearing Screw Jacks to 45 tons; and special jacks for railroads.

Modifications of these types are made for many purposes.

THEY CAN SHOW YOU SAVINGS—

GET YOUR PARTICULARS TO-DAY.

TREWHELLA BROS. Pty. Ltd.

TRENTHAM.

second award. **Carneau (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—2 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford. **Mondaine**, Cock—1 entry.—1, W. G. Barnett. **Mondaine**, Hen—1 entry.—1, W. G. Barnett. **Mondaine**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—2 entries.—1, W. G. Barnett; 2, W. G. Barnett. **White King**, Cock—9 entries.—1, J. C. Hunt; 2, S. L. Jones; 3, L. J. McIntyre. **White King**, Hen—10 entries.—1, L. J. McIntyre; 2, S. L. Jones; 3, J. C. Hunt. **White (any other colour)**, Hen—2 entries.—1, N. S. Fretwell and Son; no **King**, Cock, rung 1937-38—10 entries.—1, J. C. Hunt; 2, J. C. Hunt; 3, J. C. Hunt. **White King**, Hen, rung 1937-38—8 entries.—1, J. C. Hunt; 2, J. C. Hunt; 3, J. C. Hunt. **Silver or Blue King**, Cock—6 entries.—1, S. L. Jones; 2, S. L. Jones; 3, N. S. Fretwell and Son. **Silver or Blue King**, Hen—2 entries.—1, S. L. Jones; 2, N. S. Fretwell and Son. **Silver or Blue King**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—1 entry.—1, N. S. Fretwell and Son. **Montauban**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, W. G. Barnett; 3, W. G. Barnett. **Montauban**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—2 entries.—1, W. G. Barnett; 2, W. G. Barnett. **Maltese (White)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (White)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm; 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (White)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—1 entry.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (Blue or Silver)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm; 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (Blue or Silver)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—1 entry.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (Black, Red, Dun or Yellow)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm; 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Hungarian (any colour)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Hungarian (any colour)**, Hen—2 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Hungarian (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1937-38—1 entry.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Utility Carneau**, Cock—7 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Utility Carneau**, Hen—7 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Pair of Utility Pigeons (any variety)**—8 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Pair of Squabs (any variety)**, 4 to 5 weeks old—1 entry.—1, W. G. Barnett. **A Championship Card and Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, for Best Young Bird in the Homer Classes, bred by exhibitor. To be won three times, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1933, A. Dingle; 1934, Carrodus Bros.; 1935, Herbert Ford; 1936, L. J. Stout; 1937, Herbert Ford; 1938, L. Slattery. **A Reserve Champion Rosette**, awarded to the bird placed second to the champion.—Miss E. M. Hynd. **A Champion Ribbon**, presented by the Victorian Pigeon Society, awarded for the Best Young Bird in the Homer Classes, bred by exhibitor—L. Slattery. **Blue Barred Working Homer**, Cock—9 entries.—1, Roybert Bros.; 2, G. Down; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Blue Barred Working Homer**, Hen—7 entries.—1, G. Down; 2, G. Down; 3, W. J. McCarthy. **Blue Barred Working Homer**, Cock or Hen, Young—6 entries.—1, G. Down; 2, G. Down; 3, Roybert Bros. **Barred Working Homer (any other colour)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, G. Down; no third award. **Barred Working Homer (any other colour)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, L. Slattery; no third award. **Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer**, Cock—8 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, Herbert Ford; 3, Herbert Ford. **Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer**, Hen—10 entries.—1, G. Down; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, Herbert Ford. **Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer**, Cock, Young—8 entries.—1, Miss E. M. Hynd; 2, Herbert Ford; 3, Herbert Ford. **Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer**,

Hen, Young—6 entries.—1, G. Down; 2, W. J. McCarthy; 3, Master J. Ponting. **Red or Red Chequer Working Homer, Cock**—7 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, L. Slattery; 3, C. N. Gove. **Red or Red Chequer Working Homer, Hen**—3 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, G. Down; no third award. **Red or Red Chequer Working Homer, Cock or Hen, Young**—9 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, G. Down; 3, Herbert Ford. **Any Other Colour Working Homer, Cock**—7 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, F. H. Anderson. **Any Other Colour Working Homer, Hen**—9 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, Herbert Ford; 3, G. Down. **Any Other Colour Working Homer, Cock, Young**—12 entries.—1, L. Slattery; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, F. H. Anderson. **Any Other Colour Working Homer, Hen, Young**—5 entries.—1, F. H. Anderson; 2, L. Slattery; 3, Herbert Ford. **Working Homer (any colour), Cock or Hen. Bird must have flown 100 miles or over in a recognised club match**—4 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, S. L. Jones; 3, G. Down.

Section 43.—BUDGERIGARS, CANARIES AND CAGE BIRDS.

BUDGERIGARS.—LADIES' CLASSES.

Light Green, Dark Green or Olive, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, Mrs. Mary Bennett; 2, Mrs. F. E. Fader; 3, Mrs. V. Howard. **Light Yellow, Dark Yellow or Olive Yellow, Cock or Hen**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. S. Harrison; 2, Mrs. S. Harrison; 3, Mrs. V. Howard. **Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve, Cock or Hen**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Perrett; 2, Mrs. Mary Bennett; 3, Mrs. V. Howard. **White Sky Blue, White Cobalt or White Mauve, Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Greywing (Light Green, Dark Green or Olive), Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. V. Howard; 2, Mrs. R. Perrett. **Greywing (Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve), Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. S. Harrison; 2, Mrs. R. Perrett; 3, Mrs. L. V. Empson. **Cinnamon Wing (any colour), Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. F. E. Fader; 2, Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Clearwing (Yellow Wing or White Wing), Cock or Hen**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. S. Harrison; 2, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 3, Mrs. R. Perrett.

JUVENILE CLASSES.

Light Green, Dark Green or Olive, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, Master Ray Long; 2, Master Ronnie B. Baker; 3, Master Jack Smith. **Light Yellow, Dark Yellow or Olive Yellow, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, Master J. Sharp; 2, Master Ray Long; 3, Master Ramon A. Empson. **Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve, Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, Master Ray Long; 2, Master Thomas Dutton; 3, Master Ronnie B. Baker. **White Sky Blue, White Cobalt or White Mauve, Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, Master Thomas Dutton; 2, Master J. Sharp; 3, Master Ronnie B. Baker.

NOVICE CLASSES.

Light Green, Dark Green or Olive, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—No award. **Light Yellow, Dark Yellow or Olive Yellow, Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. R. Morley. **Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve, Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—No award. **White Sky Blue, White Cobalt or White Mauve, Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, Master J. Sharp. **Greywing (Light Green, Dark Green or Olive, Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Morley; 2, Mrs. R. Morley. **Greywing (Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve), Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, Master J. Sharp. **Clearwing (Yellow Wing or White Wing), Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, T. C. Ferris; 2, Mrs. R. Morley; 3, Mrs. R. Morley.

YOUNG BIRD CLASSES.—OPEN TO ALL.

Light Green, Dark Green or Olive, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, S. Friedman; 3, H. R. Setford. **Light Yellow, Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, S. Friedman. **Dark Yellow or Olive Yellow, Cock or Hen**—6 entries.—1, H. R. Setford; 2, F. A. Buchanan; 3, V. E. Howard. **Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve, Cock or Hen**—8 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, S. Friedman; 3, S. Friedman. **Yellow Wing (Green), Cock or Hen**—7 entries.—1, W. H. Vines; 2, H. R. Setford; 3, F. A. Buchanan. **White Wing (Blue), Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, T. C. Ferris; 2, T. C. Ferris; 3, H. R. Setford. **White Sky Blue, White Cobalt or White Mauve, Cock or Hen**—7 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, E. C. Millott; 3, H. R. Setford. **Albino, Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, S. Friedman. **Lutino, Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, S. Friedman. **Greywing (Light Green, Dark Green or Olive), Cock or Hen**—4 entries.—1, H. R. Setford; 2, H. R. Setford; 3, V. E. Howard. **Greywing (Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve), Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, H. R. Setford; 2, H. R. Setford; 3, F. A. Buchanan. **Cinnamon Wing (Light Green, Dark Green or Olive), Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, S. Friedman; 3, S. Friedman. **Cinnamon Wing (Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve), Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, S. Friedman; 3, S. Friedman. **Greys (any colour), Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. J. S. Bayley.

OLD BIRD CLASSES.—OPEN TO ALL.

Light Green, Cock or Hen—9 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, James Fanning; 3, J. E. Smith. **Dark Green, Cock or Hen**—8 entries.—1, W. H. Vines; 2, E. Austin; 3, S. Friedman. **Olive, Cock or Hen**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. V. Howard; 2, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 3, R. Jones. **Light Yellow, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, Mrs. S. Harrison; 3, W. Williams. **Dark Yellow, Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, E. Austin. **Olive Yellow, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, W. E. Long; 3, V. E. Howard. **Sky Blue, Cock or Hen**—9 entries.—1, Mrs. J. S. Bayley; 2, S. Friedman; 3, Joseph Bennett. **Cobalt, Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, J. Dutton; 2, S. Friedman; 3, J. G. Beers. **Mauve, Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, T. W. Blanshard. **Yellow Wing, Light Green, Cock or Hen**—9 entries.—1, W. H. Vines; 2, Mrs. S. Harrison; 3, R. L. Johnston. **Yellow Wing, Dark Green, Cock or Hen**—7 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, W. H. Vines; 3, H. R. Setford. **Yellow Wing, Olive, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, W. E. Long; 3, T. C. Ferris. **White Wing, Sky Blue, Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, W. H. Vines; 2, J. G. Beers; 3, Mrs. A. A. Brown. **White Wing, Cobalt, Cock or Hen**—4 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, W. H. Vines; 3, S. Friedman. **White Wing, Mauve, Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 2, T. C. Ferris. **White Blue, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, V. E. Howard; 3, Mrs. A. A. Brown. **White Cobalt, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 3, S. Friedman. **White Mauve, Cock or Hen**—7 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, W. E. Long; 3, V. E. Howard. **Albino, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, S. Friedman; 3, R. Jones. **Lutino, Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, S. Friedman. **Greywing, Light Green (50 per cent. Body Colour), Cock or Hen**—6 entries.—1, V. E. Howard; 2, J. Dutton; 3, R. Jones. **Greywing, Dark Green (50 per cent. Body Colour), Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, V. E. Howard; 2, H. R. Setford. **Greywing, Olive (50 per cent. Body Colour), Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, S. Friedman. **Greywing, Sky Blue (50 per cent. Body Colour), Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, H. R. Setford; 3, V. E. Howard. **Greywing, Cobalt (50 per cent. Body Colour), Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, H. R. Setford; 3, V. E. Howard. **Greywing, Mauve (50 per cent. Body Colour), Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, H. R. Setford. **Grey-**

wing, Light Green (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1. H. R. Setford; 2. V. E. Howard; 3. R. Jones. **Greywing, Dark Green** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1. S. Friedman; 2. S. Friedman; 3. V. E. Howard. **Greywing Olive** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—1 entry.—1. V. E. Howard. **Greywing, Sky Blue** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1. V. E. Howard; 2. S. Friedman; 3. R. Jones. **Greywing, Cobalt** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1. R. Jones; 2. H. R. Setford; 3. R. Jones. **Greywing, Mauve** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1. Mrs. J. S. Bayley; 2. S. Friedman; 3. R. Jones. **Cinnamon Wing (Light Green, Dark Green or Olive)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1. S. Friedman; 2. R. Jones; 3. Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Cinnamon Wing (Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1. S. Friedman; 2. R. L. Johnston; 3. Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Greys (any colour)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1. Mrs. S. Harrison; 2. W. H. Vines; no third award. **Any Other Colour**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1. W. H. Vines; 2. F. A. Buchanan. **Pair, Same Colour (any colour)**, Cock and Hen—5 entries.—1. S. Friedman; 2. H. R. Setford; 3. R. Jones. **Team, Four Birds, all of one sex (any colour)**—3 entries.—1. W. H. Vines; 2. R. Jones; 3. S. Friedman.

SPECIAL PRIZES AND TROPHIES.

Best Budgerigar in Show.—Challenge Trophy, valued at 25 Guineas, presented by the Proprietors of "The Sun News-Pictorial," Melbourne. The successful exhibitor each year will receive a small trophy, the Society's Champion Rosette and Card, to commemorate the award.—Winner: S. Friedman. **Best Budgerigar in Show, bred, rung and owned by exhibitor, who must be a financial member of any recognised Society in Australia. Trophy, valued at £9/9/-**, presented by the Metropolitan Budgerigar and Cage Bird Society of Victoria, and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winner: S. Friedman. **Best Budgerigar in Ladies' Classes.—Trophy, valued at £2/2/-** (to be selected by the winner), and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winner: Mrs. S. Harrison. **Best Budgerigar in Juvenile Classes.—Trophy, valued at £1/1/-**, and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winner: Master Ray Long. **Best Budgerigar in Novice Classes.—Trophy, valued at £2/2/-**, and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winner: Clive Brewster. **Best Budgerigar in Young Bird Classes.—Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, to be won twice by the same exhibitor (not necessarily in succession), and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winners: 1935, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 1936, H. R. Setford; 1937, S. Friedman; 1938, R. Jones. **Best Budgerigar in Open Classes.—Trophy, Valued at £5/5/-**, to be won twice by the same exhibitor (not necessarily in succession), and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winners: 1935, W. Vines; 1936, R. Jones; 1937, L. Matthews; 1938, S. Friedman.

CANARIES.

Norwich, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1. E. Wren; 2. E. Wren.

MULES OR HYBRIDS.

Any Variety, Light or Variegated Goldfinch Mule—5 entries.—1. F. C. Hughes; 2. T. S. Foley; 3. Miss Flora Cameron. **Any Variety Dark or Variegated Mule, Goldfinch or Linnett**—4 entries.—1. T. S. Foley; 2. Master Pat Black; 3. D. Seddon. **Any Other Variety (Mule or Hybrid)**—1 entry.—1. J. Beveridge.

FINCHES.—AUSTRALIAN.

Firetail, Blood, Star, Pictorella—7 entries.—1. J. Beveridge; 2. D. Seddon; 3. T. W. Blanshard. **Diamond Sparrow**—4 entries.—1. D. Seddon; 2. T. W. Blanshard; 3. E. Bennett. **Blackheart, Mask,**

Parson Finch—9 entries.—1, W. Paisley; 2, R. Blizzard; 3, H. Heath. **Gouldian (Black, Red or Yellow Head), or Emblema Picta**—10 entries.—1, H. Heath; 2, R. Blizzard; 3, E. Bennett. **Zebra, Waxbill (Red Brow)**—7 entries.—1, T. D. Baker; 2, Master Pat Black; 3, H. I. Fader. **Chestnut, Plumhead, Doublebar, Yellow Rump**—10 entries.—1, D. Seddon; 2, W. Paisley; 3, W. Paisley. **Any Other Variety, Australian Finch**—1 entry.—No award. **True Pair of Australian Finches (any variety), Cock and Hen**—4 entries.—1, F. H. Head; 2, D. Seddon; 3, W. Paisley. **Collection of 6 Varieties of Australian Finches**—2 entries.—1, W. Paisley; 2, D. Seddon.

BRITISH.

Bullfinch, Chaffinch, Bramble Finch, Siskin—3 entries.—1, D. Seddon; 2, H. I. Fader; 3, H. I. Fader. **Goldfinch**—7 entries.—1, T. S. Foley; 2, H. Heath; 3, D. Seddon. **Greenfinch, Linnett or Any Other Variety**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. V. Howard; 2, W. B. Green; 3, H. Heath.

FOREIGN.

Java Sparrow (any colour)—4 entries.—1, T. W. Blanshard; 2, T. W. Blanshard; 3, G. A. Davis. **Nuns (any variety)**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. W. B. Green; 2, T. W. Blanshard; 3, D. Seddon. **Waxbills (St. Helena, Blue Breasted, Orange Cheek, Orange Breasted, Green Avadavat, Strawberry, Red Avadavat)**—8 entries.—1, A. Black; 2, F. H. Head; 3, E. Bennett. **Mannakins, Spice Finch, Shaft Tail**—6 entries.—1, H. Heath; 2, G. A. Davis; 3, R. Blizzard. **Any Other Variety Foreign Finch not mentioned, including Hybrids**—17 entries.—1, E. Bennett; 2, Mrs. W. B. Green; 3, E. Bennett. **Pekin Robin**—4 entries.—1, E. C. Millott; 2, Mrs. W. B. Green; 3, L. H. Hayes. **Cut Throat or Aberdeen**—6 entries.—1, H. Heath; 2, Mrs. F. E. Fader; 3, D. Seddon. **True Pair of Foreign Finches (any variety), Cock and Hen**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. F. E. Fader; 2, T. W. Blanshard; 3, D. Seddon. **Collection of Six Varieties of Foreign Finches**—1 entry.—1, D. Seddon.

PARROTS.

Best Australian Talking Bird—2 entries.—1, W. George Stancombe; 2, Miss E. Cubbin. **Sulphur-Crested Cockatoo (Australian)**—3 entries.—1, Miss E. Cubbin; 2, Miss Norma L. Collisson; 3, Miss E. Cubbin. **Galah**—1 entry.—2, Miss E. Cubbin; no first award. **Rosella (Common)**—3 entries.—1, Miss Norma L. Collisson; 2, Miss E. Cubbin; no third award. **Cockatiel**—1 entry.—2, F. Greaves; no first award. **Lory (any variety)**—1 entry.—1, Miss E. Cubbin.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Australian Bird (any variety other than Parrot or Finch)—1 entry.—2, W. B. Green; no first award. **Foreign Bird, Large (other than Parrot or Finch)**—7 entries.—1, G. A. Davis; 2, H. Heath; 3, D. Seddon.

SPECIAL PRIZES AND TROPHIES.

Best Australian Bird in Show.—Trophy, valued at £3/3/-, to be won twice by the same exhibitor (not necessarily in succession), and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winners: 1935, Donald Seddon; 1936, Miss Hazel Wood; 1937, E. Bennett; 1938, H. Heath. Best Foreign Bird in Show.—Trophy, valued at £3/3/-, to be won twice by the same exhibitor (not necessarily in succession), and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winners: 1935, Mrs. F. E. Fader;

1936, Miss Hazel Wood; 1937, G. A. Davis; 1938, G. A. Davis. Won outright. **Best Australian Finch.—Trophy, valued at £1/1/-, and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winner: H. Heath. Best British Finch.—Trophy, valued at £1/1/-, and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winner: D. Seddon. Best Foreign Finch.—Trophy, valued at £1/1/-, and the Society's Special Card and Ribbon.—Winner: T. W. Blanshard.**

Section 44.—FARM PRODUCE.

WHEAT.—GRAIN.—NOVICE CLASS.—Ghurka, Ranee 4H, Ranee or Free Gallipoli (1 bushel). Open to competitors who have not won a first prize for wheat at any previous Melbourne Royal Show—7 entries.—1, A. W. Wilson—Ghurka; 2, E. C. Kirsch—Ghurka; 3, Sylvanus E. Paynter—Ranee 4H; 4, Thomas Crawford—Ghurka. **Special Class for Mallee District.—Ghurka, Ranee 4H, Ranee, Sepoy, Free Gallipoli, Nabawa, Rajah or Bencubbin (1 bushel),** grown in the counties of Millewa, Weeah, Karkaroc or Tatchera—1 entry.—1, R. G. Shipp—Ranee 4H. **OPEN CLASSES.—Ghurka, Ranee 4H or Ranee (1 bushel)—11 entries.—1, John W. Eade—Ranee 4H; 2, A. W. Wilson—Ghurka; 3, W. Angus Mactier—Ghurka; 4, Andrew Crawford—Ranee; 5, A. R. Moulton—Ranee 4H. Strong Wheat.—Pusa or Comeback (1 bushel)—6 entries.—1, John W. Eade—Pusa 4; 2, H. Formby—Comeback; 3, H. Formby—Pusa 4. Medium Strong Wheat.—Baldmin, Dundee, Gular, Ford, Baringa, Florence, Quality, Wardfir, Minister, Bobs, Union, Perfection or Hard Federation (1 bushel)—10 entries.—1, John W. Eade—Baringa; 2, David Mactier—Ford; 3, W. Angus Mactier—Hard Federation. Low Strength Wheat.—Free Gallipoli, Sepoy, Nabawa, Rajah, Bencubbin, Major, Bobin, Federation, Nizam, Waratah, Mac's White, Turvey, Currawa, Mogul, Gluyas, Sword or Yandilla King (1 bushel)—7 entries.—1, David Mactier—Mogul; 2, John W. Eade—Waratah; 3, H. Formby—Mogul. Wheat (1 bushel), any variety not specified in the above Classes—6 entries.—1, H. Formby—Carrabin; 2, John W. Eade—Boomey; 3, David Mactier—Gresley. Collection of Three Varieties of Wheat, Strong or Medium Strong (1 bushel of each)—6 entries.—1, W. E. Clarke—Pusa 4, Boomey, X.B. Flora; 2, H. Formby—Comeback, Wardfir, Pusa 4; 3, A. R. Moulton—Boomey, Pusa 4 and Comeback. Collection of Three Varieties of Wheat, other than Strong or Medium Strong (1 bushel of each)—3 entries.—1, David Mactier—Waratah, Mogul and Major; 2, H. Formby—Ranee 4H, Mogul and Ghurka; 3, C. Bennett—Ghurka, Ranee 4H, and Ranee. **HAY AND GRAIN.—Wheat (Warden, Graham, Turvey, Yandilla King, Wardfir, Baldmin, Bencubbin, Ford or Mac's White (1 bushel); and Sheaf, as cut by the binder in its green state. Sheaf must be at least 25 inches in circumference—5 entries—1, C. Bennett—Wardfir; 2, David Mactier—Ford; 3, H. Formby—Wardfir. Champion Prize.—Wheat.—John W. Eade—Pusa 4. "Sunshine" Wheat Competition.—Two Bushels of Wheat. One bushel each of any two of the following varieties of Wheat:—Ghurka, Ranee or Ranee 4H, Free Gallipoli, Sepoy, Dundee, Nabawa, Rajah, Major or Bencubbin—9 entries.—1, C. Bennett—Ghurka and Ranee 4H; 2, H. Formby—Ranee 4H and Ghurka; 3, W. O'Connor—Ranee 4H and Ghurka; 4, R. G. Shipp—Ranee 4H and Ghurka; 5, Ivo R. Ham—Ranee 4H and Ghurka. Special Prize to Society conducting a competition in which the winner was a competitor.—Dookie Agricultural Society. **OATS.—Algerian and Mortgage Lifter (1 bushel)—6 entries.—1, A. T. Oliver—Mortgage Lifter; 2, D. and J. Mactier—Algerian; 3, H. W. Bryant—Algerian. Oats (other than Algerian, Mortgage Lifter and Stout White) (1 bushel)—6 entries.—1, H. Formby—Mulga; 2, W. C.******

Hood—Lachlan: 3. D. and J. Mactier—Belar. **Champion Prize.—Oats.**—A. T. Oliver—Mortgage Lifter. **BARLEY.—Barley (two-rowed)** (1 bushel). Duckbill. Gisborne. Garton's Regenerated Maltster. Standwell. Pryor. Primus. Kinver. Goldthorpe. Chevalier. Archer or Princess—8 entries.—1. William B. McIntosh—Pryor; 2. H. F. Altmann—Pryor; 3. R. M. Borthwick—Plume Archer. **Champion Prize.—Barley (two-rowed).**—William B. McIntosh—Pryor. **Barley (six-rowed)**, (1 bushel). Cape. Roseworthy. Oregon. Shorthead. Manchurian or Californian Feed—3 entries.—1. D. and J. Mactier—Cape; 2. W. H. B. Lowe—Oregon; 3. David Mactier—Cape. **Champion Prize.—Barley (six-rowed).**—D. and J. Mactier—Cape. **MAIZE.—Yellow** (Dent Varieties), (10 cobs and 2 lbs.)—2 entries.—1. J. C. Stitt; 2. Trevor Harvey. **Maize, White** (Dent Varieties), (10 cobs and 2 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. J. C. Stitt. **Maize, Red** (Dent Varieties), (10 cobs and 2 lbs.)—2 entries.—1. Trevor Harvey—Red Hogan; 2. J. C. Stitt—Red Dent. **Maize Yellow** (Flint Varieties), (10 cobs and 2 lbs.)—3 entries.—1. Trevor Harvey—Ninety Day; 2. Albert Fixter—Long Tom; 3. J. C. Stitt. **Maize, Hickory King** (10 cobs and 2 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. J. C. Stitt. **Maize, any other variety** (10 cobs and 2 lbs.)—3 entries.—1. Trevor Harvey—Small Red Hogan. No other award. **Champion Prize.—Maize.**—Trevor Harvey—Red Hogan. **Sweet Corn** (10 cobs and 2 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. R. A. Davie. **PEAS AND BEANS.—Peas, Blackeye Susan** (1 bushel)—2 entries.—1. G. T. Kerr; no other award. **Peas, Field, Dun** (1 bushel)—3 entries.—1. G. T. Kerr; 2. A. E. Dingwall. **Peas, Field, other variety** (1 bushel)—2 entries.—1. G. T. Kerr; no other award. **SEEDS, GRASSES AND CLOVERS.—Collection of Seed Beans (Garden)**—2 entries.—1. J. A. Rowe; 2. C. F. Barnes. **Beans, Canadian Wonder** (1 bushel)—1 entry.—1. Jacob Perry. **Castor Oil Beans** (1 bushel)—2 entries.—1. C. F. Barnes; 2. D. F. R. Barnes. **Subterranean Clover Seed** (14 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. Scott Bros. and Cochrane. **White Dutch Clover Seed** (14 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. Scott Bros. and Cochrane. **Cocksfoot Grass Seed** (14 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. Scott Bros. and Cochrane. **Prairie Grass Seed** (14 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. A. E. Dingwall. **Sunflower Seed** (14 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. C. F. Barnes. **Linseed** (1 cwt.)—2 entries.—1. Drouin Flax Mill; 2. Colac Flax Mill. **Japanese Millet** (56 lbs.)—1 entry.—1. Pettigrove Bros. **Rye Grass (Perennial)**, (2 bushels)—2 entries.—1. G. C. and A. W. Toose; 2. C. W. Sewell. **Collection of Grasses and Clovers** (to be correctly named)—2 entries.—1. A. C. T. Hewitt; 2. C. R. Hancorne. **FLAX AND TOBACCO.—Best Sheaf of Flax**, unthreshed, not less than 10 inches in diameter—1 entry.—1. G. Meyers. **Flax Fibre** (25 lbs.), grown in Australia—3 entries.—1. Drouin Flax Mill; 2. Colac Flax Mill; 3. Colac Flax Mill. **ROOTS, Etc.—Sugar Beet** (12 roots, washed)—3 entries.—1. Trevor Harvey; 2. Harvey Bros.; 3. T. M. Noble and Son. **Mangels** (long. 6 roots, washed)—3 entries.—1. J. Logan; 2. J. Wuchatsch; 3. W. D. Kinnish. **Mangels** (Globe. 6 roots, washed)—5 entries.—1. J. Wuchatsch; 2. J. Logan; 3. J. C. J. Marriott. **Chicory Roots** (1 dozen, washed)—1 entry.—1. J. Wuchatsch. **Turnips, Swede** (12 roots, washed)—1 entry.—1. J. C. J. Marriott. **Carrots, Field Coloured Varieties** (24 roots, washed)—3 entries.—1. J. Logan; 2. J. Logan; 3. R. A. Davie. **HAY AND CHAFF.—Oaten Chaff** (1 cornsack) (open to all), as grown without admixture of whole grain—5 entries.—1. David Mactier; 2. D. and J. Mactier; 3. A. J. Stewart. **Wheaten Chaff** (1 cornsack) (open to all)—6 entries.—1. A. R. Moulton; 2. A. J. Stewart; 3. T. Canobio. **Lucerne Chaff** (1 cornsack) (open to all)—4 entries.—1. R. J. Green; 2. Frank R. Lyle; 3. W. E. Harrison. **Oaten Chaff** (1 cornsack) (open to growers only), as grown without admixture of whole grain—9 entries.—1. W. H. B. Lowe; 2. David Mactier; 3. D. and J. Mactier. **Wheaten Chaff** (1 cornsack) (open to growers only)—7 entries.—1. A. R. Moulton;

2, A. J. Stewart; 3, T. Canobio. **Lucerne Chaff** (1 cornsack) (open to growers only)—3 entries.—1, R. J. Green; 2, Frank R. Lyle; 3, Mrs. L. E. Brown. **Trussed Manger Oaten Hay** ($\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.)—4 entries.—1, S. N. Parr; 2, W. J. Parr; 3, Peter Anderson and Sons. **Chaffing Oaten Sheaves** ($\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.)—6 entries.—1, Michael Reddan; 2, C. Bennett; 3, Peter Anderson and Sons. **Meadow Hay**, $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. of Meadow Hay (baled or trussed), grown on an irrigated farm, made and owned by the exhibitor—3 entries.—1, J. D. Macfarlane; 2, A. E. Dingwall; 3, Frank R. Lyle. **Meadow Hay**, $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. of Meadow Hay (baled or trussed), grown under dry farming conditions, made and owned by the exhibitor—12 entries.—1, Fred Brady; 2, Alfred V. Wood; 3, J. R. Selman. **Wheaten Hay** ($\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.)—3 entries.—1, A. J. Stewart; 2, Peter Anderson and Sons; 3, Thomas N. Judd. **Lucerne Hay** ($\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.)—4 entries.—1, R. J. Green; 2, Frank R. Lyle; 3, W. E. Harrison. **HOPS** (not less than 30 lbs.)—1 entry.—1, E. H. H. Ireland. **SILAGE**.—**Silage Sweet** (1 cwt.), from Pit or Stack—2 entries.—1, Robert Blair; 2, John Kirkham. **Silage, Sweet** (1 cwt.), from Silo—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Salvation Army Boys' Home; 3, Robert Blair. **Silage, Sour** (1 cwt.), from Pit or Stack—1 entry.—1, John Kirkham. **Silage, Sour** (1 cwt.), from Silo—5 entries.—1, Salesian College; 2, Salvation Army Boys' Home; 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **VEGETABLES, Etc.**—**Collection of Vegetables** (12 distinct kinds, not more than one variety of each)—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, A. and H. Marriott. **Collection of Vegetables** (12 distinct kinds, not more than one variety of each), for exhibitors who have not won a first prize for a collection of vegetables at any previous Royal Show—5 entries.—1, W. E. Trembath; 2, Francis W. Le Page; 3, E. Vernon Le Page. **Cabbages** (6), any variety—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, A. and H. Marriott. **Cauliflowers** (6)—2 entries.—1, A. and H. Marriott; 2, R. A. Davie. **Silver Beet, curled** (6)—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, Scott Bros. and Cochrane. **Rhubarb, Winter** (12 stalks)—5 entries.—1, A. and H. Marriott; 2, G. Miller; 3, E. A. Le Page. **Rhubarb, Giant** (12 stalks)—1 entry.—1, R. A. Davie. **Rhubarb, Early Spring** (12 stalks)—2 entries.—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, R. A. Davie. **Leeks** (12, washed)—2 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, B. A. Davie. **Carrots, Coloured** (12, washed)—2 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, A. and H. Marriott. **Carrots, Stump Root** (12, washed)—2 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, R. A. Davie. **Parsnips** (12, washed)—4 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, W. E. Trembath; 3, G. Miller. **Red Beet, Turnip-rooted** (6, washed)—6 entries.—1, G. Miller; 2, R. H. Marriott; 3, R. A. Davie. **Turnips, White** (table, 12, washed)—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, E. A. Le Page. **Turnips, Yellow** (table, 12, washed)—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, E. A. Le Page. **Lettuce** (6)—2 entries.—1, Miss R. Brinsmead; 2, Frank Gibb. **Radishes, Long** (50, washed)—4 entries.—1, E. A. Page; 2, R. A. Davie; 3, G. Miller. **Radishes, Round** (other than Chinese), (50, washed)—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, G. Miller. **Asparagus** (50 stalks, suitable for canning)—3 entries.—1, G. W. Peart; 2, G. Miller; 3, R. A. Davie. **Asparagus** (50 stalks, suitable for market)—2 entries.—1, G. Miller; 2, G. W. Peart. **Celery** (12 heads)—1 entry.—1, R. A. Davie. **Vegetable Marrows** (3)—6 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, E. A. Le Page; 3, Francis W. Le Page. **Turks-cap, Red** (3)—2 entries.—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, R. A. Davie. **Pumpkin, Triamble** (3)—5 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, Clinton Jiggins; 3, Leslie Jiggins. **Citron Preserving Melons** (3)—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, Clinton Jiggins. **Onions** (1 bag, 112 lbs.)—1 entry.—1, Harry Lindsey. **Potatoes** (15), Early Varieties (White)—7 entries.—1, R. A. Davie—Earliest of All; 2, A. J. Towers—Carman No. 1; 3, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 1. **Potatoes** (15), Mid-season Varieties (White)—5 entries.—1, R. A. Davie—Up-to-date; 2, R. H. Knox—Up-to-date; 3, A. J. Towers—Up-to-date. **Potatoes** (15), Late

Varieties (White)—9 entries.—1, R. A. Davie—Late Carman; 2, A. J. Towers—Carman No. 3; 3, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 3. **Potatoes** (15), Early Varieties (Coloured)—2 entries.—1, A. J. Towers—Manistee; 2, A. J. Towers—Epicure. **Potatoes** (15), Mid-season Varieties (Coloured)—4 entries.—1, A. J. Towers—Mancar; 2, A. J. Towers—Catriona; 3, P. J. Sheehan—Bismark. **Potatoes** (15), Late Varieties (Coloured)—1 entry.—1, R. A. Davie—Red Snooth. **Potatoes** (15), Kidney Varieties—6 entries.—1, R. A. Davie—Lapstone; 2, E. P. Dunn—Lapstone; 3, A. J. Towers—Catriona. **Collection of Potatoes**, 6 varieties (10 of each)—2 entries.—1, A. J. Towers—Carman No. 1, Manistee, Catriona, Up-to-date, Carman No. 3, President; 2, R. A. Davie—Up-to-date, Carman No. 1, Earliest of All, Snowflake, Late Carman, Brownell's Beauty. **Tray of Sprouted Seed Potatoes** (Early Varieties), ready for planting—6 entries.—1, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 1; 2, A. J. Towers—Manistee; 3, P. J. Sheehan—Carman No. 1. **Tray of Sprouted Seed Potatoes** (Mid-season Varieties), ready for planting—8 entries.—1, R. H. Knox—Up-to-date; 2, A. J. Towers—Sutton's Abundance; 3, P. J. Sheehan—Up-to-date. **Tray of Sprouted Seed Potatoes**, Late Varieties, ready for planting—4 entries.—1, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 3; 2, P. J. Sheehan—Carman No. 2; 3, P. Sheehan, Junr.—Carman No. 2. **Potatoes** (56 lbs.), Early Varieties (White)—4 entries.—1, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 1; 2, A. J. Towers—Carman No. 1; 3, P. J. Sheehan—Carman No. 1. **Potatoes** (56 lbs.), Mid-season Varieties (White)—4 entries.—1, R. A. Davie—Up-to-date; 2, R. H. Knox—Up-to-date; 3, A. J. Towers—Sutton's Abundance. **Potatoes** (56 lbs.), Late Varieties (White)—8 entries.—1, A. J. Towers—Carman No. 3; 2, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 3; 3, V. Wilson—Snowflake.

A Nation-Wide Seed Service!

In every City, in every Town and in most Townships
throughout the Commonwealth

Yates' Reliable Seeds

FIND A READY AND EVER-INCREASING SALE.

WHY ?

THE ANSWER IS IN EVERY PACKET.

“Yates' Selected Strains Make That Difference.”

THEN SOW YATES' AND GROW QUALITY !

ARTHUR YATES & CO. PTY. LTD.

184-186 Sussex Street, Sydney. Letters, Box 2707C,
Sydney.

Potatoes (56 lbs.), Early Varieties (Coloured)—1 entry.—1, A. J. Towers—Manistee. **Potatoes** (56 lbs.), Mid-season Varieties (Coloured)—2 entries.—1, A. J. Towers—Mancar; 2, P. J. Sheehan—Bismark. **Potatoes** (56 lbs.), most suitable for the export trade—3 entries.—1, A. J. Towers—Manistee; 2, V. Wilson—Carman No. 2; 3, George A. McKay—Carman No. 2. **Novice Classes.—Potatoes** (28 lbs.), Early Varieties (White)—2 entries.—1, Miss F. J. Knox—Carman No. 1; 2, V. Wilson—Carman No. 1. **Potatoes** (28 lbs.), Mid-season Varieties (White)—3 entries.—1, Miss F. J. Knox—Up-to-date; no other award. **Potatoes** (28 lbs.), Late Varieties (White)—5 entries.—1, Miss F. J. Knox—Carman No. 3; 2, V. Wilson—Snowflake; 3, P. and G. Purcell—Snowflake.

Section 45.—DISTRICT COMPETITIONS.

Collection of Exhibits from Agricultural Societies—3 entries.—1, Whittlesea Agricultural Society; 2, Sale Agricultural Society; 3, Warrnambool Agricultural Society.

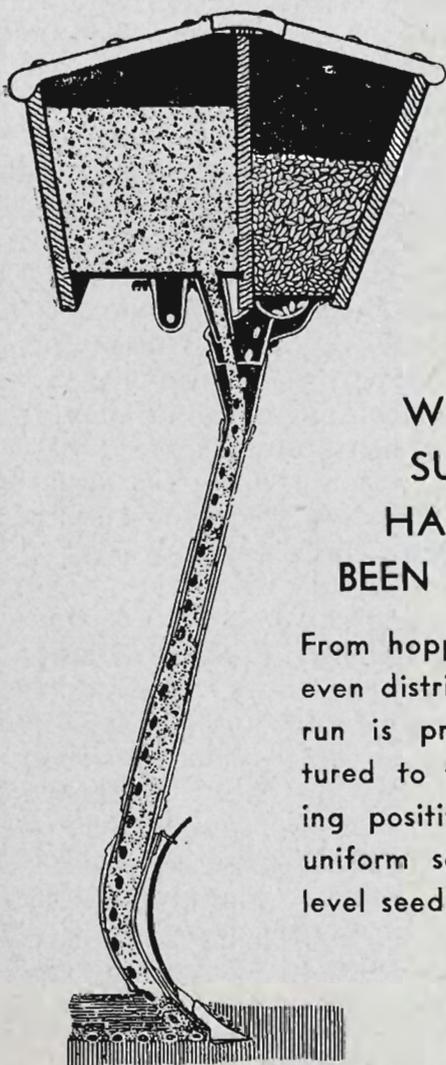
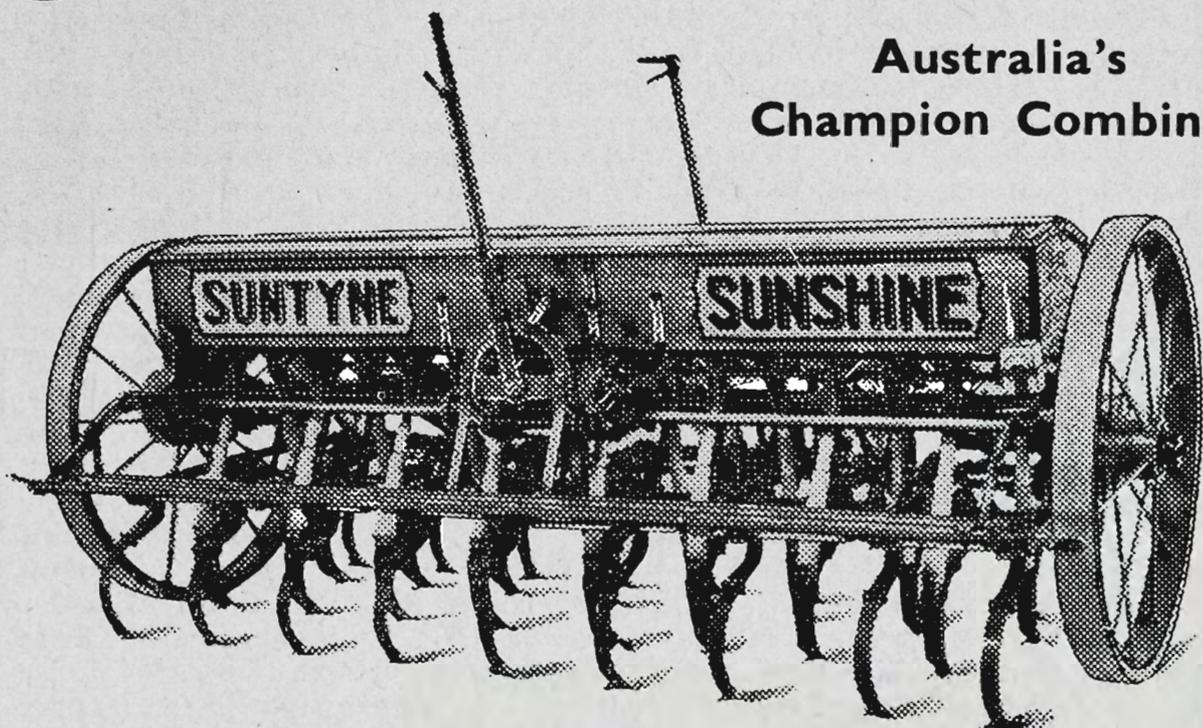
Section 46.—SCHOOL COMPETITIONS.

A Special Prize of £3/3/-, the gift of F. W. H. Lade, Esq., presented to the most successful school exhibiting in this Section.—Winner: Sutherland Home State School. **FORESTRY.—Three Trees** (distinct varieties), **Eucalypts**—8 entries—1, Telford S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Heathcote Central School. **Three Trees** (distinct varieties), **Acacias**—6 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Telford S.S. **Two Trees** (distinct varieties) (native to Australia, exclusive of Eucalypts and Acacias)—4 entries.—1, Telford S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Three Trees** (distinct varieties), **Conifers**—6 entries.—1, Telford S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Heathcote Central School. **Three Trees** (distinct varieties) (not native to Australia, exclusive of Conifers), must not be more than 18 months old—3 entries.—1, Caulfield North Central School; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Little Bendigo S.S. **Sample of Wood**, in rough and polished state, from a variety of Eucalypts grown in the State; to be accompanied by a useful article made from the wood—3 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Box Hill Boys' Home S.S.; 3, Crib Point S.S. (Jack Langman). **Sample of Wood**, in rough and polished state, from a variety of Conifers grown in the State; to be accompanied by a useful article made from the wood—1 entry.—Crib Point S.S. (Wallace Campbell). **Sample of Wood**, in rough and polished state, from any variety of native timber other than Eucalypt and Conifer, grown in the State; to be accompanied by a useful article made from the wood—4 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Crib Point S.S. (George Alexander); 3, Box Hill Boys' Home S.S. **Collection of Acacias** (not fewer than 6 nor more than 10 varieties), to be correctly named—3 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Telford S.S. **Collection of Eucalypts** (not fewer than 6 nor more than 10 varieties), to be correctly named—4 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Heathcote Central School. **Complete History of Any Forest Insect Pest**. Drawing, showing different stages of development, and accompanied by brief notes on life history and means of eradication—2 entries.—1, Curdie Vale S.S.; 2, Tally Ho S.S. **FODDER CROPS.—Wheat**—3 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Oats**—5 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Maize**—6 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Omeo

RESULTS prove the

SUNTYNE

**Australia's
Champion Combine**



**WHY THE
SUNTYNE
HAS NEVER
BEEN EQUALLED.**

From hopper to seedbed—
even distribution. The feed-
run is precision manufact-
ured to fine limits, ensur-
ing positive, accurate and
uniform sowing on a firm,
level seedbed.

Ask your local
agent for full de-
tails; or write
direct.

The SUNTYNE Combined
Grain and Fertilizer Drill
and Spring Tyne Cultiva-
tor was the original "com-
bine" in Australia. It was
an immediate success,
and has been so con-
stantly improved ever
since that it has always
held the leadership by a
wide margin. Used by
most progressive farmers,
including the majority of
crop competition winners.

8 row—17 tyne—cultivates 5 ft.
12 row—25 tyne—cultivates 7½ ft.
14 row—29 tyne—cultivates 8½ ft.
16 row—33 tyne—cultivates 9½ ft.
18 row—37 tyne—cultivates 10 2/3ft
20 row—41 tyne—cultivates 12 ft.
24 row—49 tyne—cultivates 14 ft.

**H. V. MCKAY MASSEY
HARRIS PTY. LTD.**

**SUNSHINE HARVESTER
WORKS, SUNSHINE.**

S.S.; 3, Omeo S.S. **Millet**—3 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Brodribb River S.S.; no other award. **Rye**—3 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Amber Cane**—3 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Lindenow S.S. **Sorghum**—4 entries.—1, Omeo S.S.; 2, Lindenow S.S.; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Imphee**—4 entries.—1, Omeo S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Lindenow S.S. **Peas**—6 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Omeo S.S.; 3, Omeo S.S. **Lucerne**—2 entries.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.

GRAIN.—**Wheat** (Macaroni), Durum Wheats, such as Kubanka, Indian Runner, Medea and Huguenot—3 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Strong and Medium Strong Wheat**, such as Bobs, Wardfir, Florence, Minister, Hard Federation, Baldmin, Dundee and Ford—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **Wheat** (any other variety)—1 entry.—1, Sutherland Home S.S. **Oats** (Tartarian)—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **Oats** (Algerian)—3 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Lindenow S.S. **Oats** (any other variety)—2 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S. **Barley** (English)—1 entry.—1, Sutherland Home S.S. **Barley** (Cape)—2 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Lindenow S.S. **Maize, White** (Dent Varieties)—3 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S.; 3, Brodribb River S.S. **Maize, Yellow** (Dent Varieties)—2 entries.—1, Lindenow S.S.; 2, Brodribb River S.S. **Maize, Yellow** (Flint Varieties)—2 entries.—1, Omeo S.S.; 2, Lindenow S.S. **Millet**—2 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S. **Rye**—2 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; no other award. **Field Peas**—6 entries.—1, Omeo S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Beans, Broad**—7 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Omeo S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Beans, Kidney Bush**—6 entries.—1, Emerald S.S.; 2, Lindenow S.S.; 3, Emerald S.S. **Beans, Kidney Climbing**—4 entries.—1, Omeo S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Curdie Vale S.S.

FORAGE AND ROOTS.—**Mangel, Long** (1 specimen)—3 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Glenrowan S.S.; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Mangel, Globe** (1 specimen)—7 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Emerald S.S. **Carrots** (3 specimens)—6 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Turnips** (3 specimens)—3 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Glenrowan S.S. **Sugar Beet** (2 specimens)—5 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Sutherland S.S.; 3, Omeo S.S.

GRASSES, CLOVERS, Etc.—**Grasses**, not native to Australia (not more than 4 kinds). Bundles should be between 2 and 3 inches in diameter—3 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Emerald S.S. **Grasses**, native to Australia (not more than 2 kinds)—3 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Clovers**, Trifolium (not more than two kinds)—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S. **Lucerne**, Medicago (not more than two varieties)—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.

Collection of not more than Six Pasture Plants, native or introduced to a district (grasses or clovers). A dried specimen of each to be mounted; both botanical and local names to be given, as well as a short description of each—5 entries.—1, Tally Ho S.S.; 2, Notting Hill S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Collection of Grass Seeds**, collected in the district (6 varieties, named)—1 entry.—1, Sutherland Home S.S. **Collection of 12 Weeds**, common to district. A dried specimen of each to be neatly mounted; both botanical and local names to be stated, and a short description of each, habits of growth, and the best methods of eradication—5 entries.—1, Tally Ho S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Bona Vista S.S. **A Sod**, 6in. x 6in. x 4in., cut from a Pasture Improvement Plot, produced in a district having an average rainfall of 20 inches or more or having irrigation facilities—8 entries.—1, Orrvale S.S.;

PASTORALISTS & FARMERS!

WRITE FOR OUR NEW
PRICED AND ILLUSTRATED

CATALOGUE

POST FREE ON REQUEST.

WE SPECIALISE IN
Pumping Plants, Pipes &
Fittings, Crossley Engines
Tools. Etc., Etc.

WE ARE AGENTS FOR
CATERPILLAR TRACTORS
DIESEL & KEROSENE Models
for all purposes.

WILLIAM ADAMS & COMPANY

LIMITED

521 - 523 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.

P.O. Box No. 4304 Phone, M 3561
G.P.O. Melbourne 10 lines

Established OVER 50 YEARS

2, Orrvale S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **A Sod**, 6in. x 6in. x 4in., cut from a Pasture Improvement Plot, produced in a district having an average rainfall of under 20 inches, and without having irrigation facilities—5 entries.—1, Orrvale S.S.; 2, Orrvale S.S.; 3, Shepparton S.S. **POTATOES.—Half a Tray of Sprouted Seed Potatoes**, ready for planting—2 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S. **Potatoes (6), Red Skin**—4 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Potatoes (6), White Skin**—8 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Curdie Vale S.S. **Potatoes (6), Blue Skin**—2 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S. **Potatoes (6), Kidney Varieties**—2 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S. **Collection of Potatoes**, not fewer than 6 varieties (6 of each)—2 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S. **MISCELLANEOUS.—Flax** (1 bundle), 3 to 5 in. in diameter, to be accompanied by a sample of seed—5 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Omeo S.S.; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Tobacco Leaf**, any variety ($\frac{1}{2}$ lb.)—1 entry.—1, Mount Macedon S.S. **Hemp** (1 bundle), 3 to 5 in. in diameter, to be accompanied by a sample of the seed—5 entries.—1, Omeo S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **HONEY.—Honey, Light** (extracted), in 1-lb. jars, 3 lbs., 2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S. **Honey, Dark** (extracted), in 1-lb. jars, 3lbs.—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **Beeswax, White** (1 lb.)—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S. **Beeswax, Yellow** (1 lb.)—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S. **VEGETABLES.—Pumpkin** (1 specimen)—8 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Notting Hill S.S.; no other award. **Pumpkin, Turkscape** (1 specimen)—2 entries.—1, Emerald S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S. **Melon** (1 specimen)—4 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Harcourt S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Marrow** (1 specimen)—4 entries.—1, Harcourt S.S.; 2, Caulfield North Central School; 3, Harcourt S.S. **Carrots, Short Horn** (1 bunch)—5 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Carrots, Intermediate** (1 bunch)—7 entries.—1, Sutherland Home S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Parsnips** (1 bunch)—9 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Onions** (3 specimens)—6 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Gnotuk S.S. **Turnips, Swede** (3 specimens)—2 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S. **Turnips, other than Swedes** (3 specimens)—6 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Red Beet** (3 specimens)—10 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Emerald S.S. **Rhubarb** (3 stalks)—7 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Emerald S.S.; 3, Harcourt S.S. **Leek** (3 stalks)—1 entry.—1, Sutherland Home S.S. **Green Peas**, in pod (1 pint)—2 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S. **Broad Beans**, in pods (1 pint)—2 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S. **Collection of Vegetables**, 6 kinds—5 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Emerald S.S. **HORTICULTURE.—Three Flowering Shrubs**, distinct varieties (not native to Australia)—5 entries.—1, Bank Street, Ascot Vale, S.S.; 2, Caulfield North Central School; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Two Variegated Shrubs**, distinct varieties—5 entries.—1, Bank Street, Ascot Vale, S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Caulfield North Central School. **Two Pot Plants**, distinct varieties, suitable for indoor decoration—5 entries.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 2, Caulfield North Central School; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Three Pot Plants**, distinct varieties, in flower—2 entries.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S. **Three Ferns**, distinct varieties—3 entries.—1, Caulfield North Central School; 2, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 3, Brodribb River S.S. **Hanging Basket**, suitable for schoolroom—3 entries.—1, Caulfield North Central School; 2, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Collection of Pot Plants**, not fewer than 6 nor more than 12—5 entries.—1, Bank Street, Ascot Vale, S.S.; 2, Moonee Ponds

INSURE WITH



THE



ESTABLISHED 1849

your
Live Stock, Crops
and Stacks.

Fire, Hailstone, Burglary,
Motor Car, and
Workers' Compensation Risks
ALSO COVERED

AGENTS IN ALL DISTRICTS

HEAD OFFICE:

44-46 QUEEN STREET,
Melbourne

West S.S.; 3, Caulfield North Central School. **Practical Illustration of Grafting**, two kinds—3 entries.—1, Tally Ho S.S.; 2, Mitcham S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Practical Illustration of Budding**—2 entries.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 2, Tally Ho S.S. **Practical Illustration of Layering**—2 entries.—1, Bank Street, Ascot Vale, S.S.; 2, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Collection of 12 Victorian Native Flowers**. Specimens to be pressed, correctly named and suitably mounted on a card 12in. x 18in.—4 entries.—1, Bona Vista S.S.; 2, Box Hill Boys' Home S.S.; 3, Ringwood North S.S. **Complete Life History of a Common Garden Pest**, other than birds. Specimen, showing different stages of development; to be preserved, neatly mounted, and accompanied by brief notes on life history and means used for eradication—1 entry.—1, Curdie Vale S.S. **Complete Life History of a Common Garden Pest**, other than birds. Drawings, showing different stages of development, and accompanied by brief notes on life history, and means used for eradication—8 entries.—1, Bank Street, Ascot Vale, S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S.; 3, Tally Ho S.S. **Complete Life History of a Common Beneficial Garden Insect**. Drawings showing different stages of development and accompanied by brief notes on life history, and showing in what way it is useful—3 entries.—1, Curdie Vale S.S.; 2, Werneth S.S.; 3, Tally Ho S.S. **Drawing on One Sheet of Three Birds that are Beneficial to the Horticulturist**, to be accompanied by a brief written description of each bird: locality, its nest, where found, and showing how it is useful—7 entries.—1, Tally Ho S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S.; 3, Werneth S.S. **Plan of School Ground**, drawn to a suitable scale, and showing the boundary plantation, garden plots and buildings. The plan, which must be mounted on a card, 20in. x 16in., to be accompanied by six photographs of the leading points of the ground, mounted on a separate card, 20in. x 16in.—5 entries.—1, Daly Street, Brunswick South-west, S.S.; 2, Werneth S.S.; 3, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **ART WORK.—Pastel Drawing of a Flower Study** (under 12 years of age)—14 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, St. Peter and St. Paul's Girls' School (Florence Critch); 3, Rural School Teachers' College (Elizabeth Monkley). **Pastel Drawing of a Fruit Study** (under 12 years of age)—13 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Murrumbeena S.S. (Gordon Morrison); 3, Murrumbeena S.S. (Joan Ferguson). **Pastel Drawing of a Foliage Study** (under 12 years of age)—6 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Daly Street, Brunswick South-west, S.S.; 3, Hollydale S.S. **Pastel Drawing of an Australian Flower** (under 12 years of age)—7 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Daly Street, Brunswick South-west, S.S.; 3, Caulfield North Central School. **Pastel Drawing of a Flower Study**—18 entries.—1, Fitzroy Girls' School (Nina Brooks); equal 2, Caulfield North Central School and Hughesdale S.S.; 3, St. Peter and St. Paul's Girls' School (Dorothy Waters); H.C., Murrumbeena S.S. (Janet Lee); H.C., Sydenham West S.S.; H.C., Hughesdale S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Fruit Study**—15 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Hughesdale S.S.; 3, Hughesdale S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Foliage Study**—9 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Mount Carmel College (Clement Maloney); 3, Daly Street, Brunswick South-west, S.S. **Three Australian Flowers**, to be executed in pastel, water colour, or other suitable medium (under 16 years of age)—5 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Caulfield North Central School; 3, St. Hilary's School (Shirley Moodie). **Pastel Drawing of a Clydesdale Horse**—9 entries.—1, Caulfield North Central School; 2, Sydenham West S.S.; 3, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Pastel Drawing of Any Breed of Domestic Fowl** (Breed to be named)—9 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Caulfield North Central School; 3, Harcourt S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Cow**, any Dairy Breed (breed to be named)—10 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Sydenham West S.S.; 3, Dingley S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Cow**, any Beef Type

(breed to be named)—2 entries.—1, Hughesdale S.S.; no other award. **Pastel Drawing of a Merino Sheep**—4 entries.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 2, Wales Street, Northcote, S.S.; 3, Sydenham West S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Sheep, Long-wool Type**—2 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Sydenham West S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Sheep, Down Type (Breed to be named)**—4 entries.—1, Harcourt S.S.; 2, Sydenham West S.S.; 3, Notting Hill S.S. **Sketch of Any Breed of Dairy Cow**, illustrating points necessary in judging (Breed to be named)—1 entry.—1, Dingley S.S. **Sketch of Any Breed of Domestic Fowl**, illustrating points which denote a good egg-producer—7 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 3, Macarthur Street, Ballarat, S.S. (Max. Kennedy). **Best Poster, 36in. x 24in.**, original, to advertise any primary product—1 entry.—1, Preston Technical School (J. A. Nelson). **Best Poster, 24in. x 18in.**, original, to advertise any primary product—4 entries.—1, Caulfield North Central School; 2, Boolarra S.S.; 3, Sydenham West S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Group of Vegetables**—7 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Caulfield North Central School; 3, Wales Street, Northcote, S.S. **Sketches of the Principal Parts of Any Flower**, illustrating pollination, fertilisation, and the consequent results of fertilisation—1 entry.—1, Bank Street, Ascot Vale, S.S. **SCHOOL PROJECT WORK.—Record Book**, showing exhibitor's record of his or her activities in connection with any commercial primary industry—8 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Dederang S.S. (Betty Ivers); 3, Mickleham S.S. **A Trophy**, donated by G. E. Tilley, Esq., awarded for the Best Record Book in the previous Class, exhibited by a member of a Young Farmers' Club connected with a school.—Winner: Notting Hill S.S. **Project Book**, showing details of any project carried out by exhibitor in connection with Agriculture, Horticulture, Forestry or Live Stock—8 entries.—

BRUNNING'S SEEDS

Best by Every Test

(FIRST IN 1852. STILL FIRST IN 1938)

Perennial Ryegrass. Wimmera Ryegrass. Hunter River Lucerne. Cocksfoot. Paspalum Dilatatum. Phalaris Tuberosa. Prairie Grass. Giant Colonial Cowgrass. Montgomery Red Clover. Certified White Clover. Alsike Clover. Subterranean Clover. Strawberry Clover. Lotus Major. And all other Pasture Seeds.

SPECIALISTS IN CERTIFIED SEEDS

F. H. BRUNNING PTY. LTD.

57 ELIZABETH STREET - - - MELBOURNE

Telegrams—"Myosotis," Melbourne.



A TINY EXHIBIT.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Tresco S.S. (Geoff. Squire); 3, Wales Street, Northcote, S.S. **Project Book**, dealing with any phase of farm hygiene—2 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Tresco S.S. (Amy McLean). **Plan of Farm**, drawn to a suitable scale (scale to be shown), showing disposition of paddocks, homestead, farm buildings, water supply and shelter belts—1 entry.—1, Bass S.S. (D. Parr). **Map of Australia**, showing areas of the various primary industries—7 entries.—1, Dromana S.S. (Roma Clydesdale); 2, Balloong S.S. (June Bodman); 3, Werneth S.S. **Map of Victoria**, showing areas of the various primary industries—18 entries.—1, Balloong S.S. (June Bodman); 2, Murrumbeena S.S. (Janet Lee); 3, Murrumbeena S.S. (Vesta Davies).

POTATOES.—Potatoes, White Skin, 6 marketable potatoes and 6 seed potatoes (greened and sprouted), of any one variety—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S. (George Rooke); 2, Gnotuk S.S. **Potatoes, Red Skin**, 6 marketable potatoes and 6 seed potatoes (greened and sprouted), of any one variety—1 entry.—1, Strathkellar S.S. (Colin Campbell). **VEGETABLES.—Three Carrots**—10 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Notting Hill S.S.; 3, Gnotuk S.S. **Three Parsnips**—5 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Emerald S.S. **Three Red Beet**—8 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Emerald S.S. **Three Turnips, White**—5 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Glenrowan S.S.; 3, Notting Hill S.S. **Three Onions**—4 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **EGGS.—Half Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, single yolk (Brown)**—8 entries.—1, Notting Hill S.S.; 2, Mickleham S.S.; 3, Curdie Vale S.S. **Half Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, Single Yolk (White)**—8 entries.—1, Macarthur Street, Ballarat, S.S. (Max. Kennedy); 2, Glenrowan S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Half Dozen Fresh Duck Eggs, Single Yolk**—5 entries.—1, Macarthur Street, Ballarat, S.S. (Max. Kennedy); 2, Curdie Vale S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S.

PRESERVES.—Collection of Jams, 3 varieties (1 jar of each, containing about 1 lb.)—5 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S. (Joan Martin); 2, Harcourt S.S.; 3, Notting Hill S.S. **Collection of Jellies**, 3 varieties (1 jar of each, containing about $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.)—3 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S. (Joan Martin); 2, Kerang High School; 3, Devenish S.S. **Collection of Preserved Fruits**, 6 varieties (1 jar of each)—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S. (Joan Martin); 2, Devenish S.S. **Collection of Preserved Vegetables**, not more than 6 varieties (1 jar of each)—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S. (Joan Martin); 2, Emerald S.S. **Mixed Pickles (1 bottle)**—3 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Notting Hill S.S. **Tomato Sauce (1 bottle)**—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Harcourt S.S. **HANDWORK.—Most Useful Article Made by a Boy**—9 entries.—1, Tyabb S.S. (Harry Cole); 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Nalangil S.S. (Don Speirs). **Most Useful Article Made by a Girl**—10 entries.—1, St. Hilary's School (Shirley Moodie); 2, Fitzroy Girls' School (Jean Mitchell); 3, Fitzroy Girls' School (Joan Gray). **Three Useful Articles Made from Waste Material**—3 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, St. Hilary's School (Bettine Dorfman); 3, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Home-made Basket**—5 entries.—1, Nalangil S.S. (Margaret Heppell); 2, Nalangil S.S. (Bernard McGrath); 3, Nalangil S.S. (Max. Moore). **Model of a Farm Gate** (to be constructed to scale, which must be mentioned)—4 entries.—1, Hughesdale S.S.; 2, Mickleham S.S.; 3, Swan Hill High School (S. Brawn). **Model of a Cow Bail**—3 entries.—1, Hughesdale S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Swan Hill High School (A. Kilgour). **Collection of Not More Than Six Useful Articles Made or Prepared by One Boy**—4 entries.—1, Nalangil S.S. (Don Speirs); 2, Nalangil S.S. (Keen Speirs); 3, Tyabb S.S. (H. Lillywhite). **Collection of Not More Than Six Useful Articles Made or Prepared by a Girl**—7 entries.—1, Nalangil S.S. (Margaret Heppell); 2, Nalangil S.S. (Joy Hill); 3, Fitzroy Girls' School (Mavis Woodford). **Wool Project**, to be worked out

in full detail, from the wool as shorn to a small article made by exhibitor from the manufactured wool—3 entries.—1, Stawell S.S.; 2, Notting Hill S.S.; 3, St. Hilary's School (Shirley Moodie).

Section 47.—DAIRY PRODUCE.

Cheese (suitable for export), one crate (2/60 or 2/80 lbs.)—12 entries.—1, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Garvoc Factory); 2, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Allansford Factory); 3, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Cheese**, over 6 months old, one crate (2/60 or 2/80 lbs.)—4 entries.—1, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Garvoc Factory); 2, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Allansford Factory); 3, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Cheese**, over 4 months old, one crate (2/60 or 2/80 lbs.), open to Victorian Factories only—5 entries.—1, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Garvoc Factory); 2, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Allansford Factory); 3, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Cheese** (2/40 lbs.), suitable for local trade, to be taken from agent's floor, Melbourne, between 1st September and 17th September, 1938, held until opening of Show—6 entries.—1, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Garvoc Factory); 2, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 3, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Allansford Factory). **Cheese, Loaf**, 4 of any size, not over 12 lbs. each, under 4 months old, open to Victorian Factories only—5 entries.—1, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Garvoc Factory); 2, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 3, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Allansford Factory). **Cheese, Loaf**, 4 of any size, not over 12 lbs. each, suitable for local trade, to be taken from agent's floor, Melbourne, between 1st September and 17th September, 1938, held until opening of Show—6 entries.—1, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Allansford Factory); 3, Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Garvoc Factory). **Champion Prize.—Cheese.**—Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd. (Garvoc Factory). **BUTTER.—The "Orient" Export Butter Prize.—Butter, Salted**, two packages (not less than 56 lbs. each). Must be in conformity with the Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act and Regulations—13 entries.—1, Condah Co-operative Butter and Cheese Co. Ltd.; Equal 2nd, Broadford Dairying Co. Ltd. and Northern Dairy Co. **The "Orient" Jubilee Cup**, donated by the Orient Company to commemorate the competition initiated to celebrate their Jubilee year (1928), will be presented to the winner of the above class.—Winner: Condah Co-operative Butter and Cheese Co. Ltd. **Box of Butter, Salted**, suitable for export. Butter to be embossed with Australian export brand as prescribed under the regulations—31 entries.—1, Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Dalby Factory); 2, Maryborough Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Kingaroy Factory); 3, Maryborough Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Wondai Factory). **A Trophy, valued at £10/10/-**, presented by R. B. McComas, Esq., of William Haughton and Co., 545 Little Collins Street, Melbourne, awarded to the winner of the above class, to be won three times before being won outright. The successful exhibitor each year will receive a suitably engraved replica as a memento of the award.—Winners: 1934, Warwick Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Mill Hill Factory); 1935, Maryborough Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Wondai Factory); 1936, Maryborough Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Mundubbera Factory); 1937, Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Toowoomba Factory); 1938, Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Dalby Factory). **Box of Butter, Unsalted**, suitable for export. Butter to be embossed with Australian export brand as prescribed under the

regulations—18 entries.—1, Warrnambool Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Crow's Nest Factory); 3, Maryborough Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Biggenden Factory). **Champion Prize.—Salt Butter**, for export.—Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Dalby Factory). **Box of Butter**, four weeks stored, taken from agent's floor, Melbourne, from an ordinary market consignment during August, 1938, held in cool store and judged four weeks after pick up—15 entries.—1, Camperdown Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Tallangatta Butter Factory and Creamery Co. Ltd.; 3, Great Southern Co-operative Co. Ltd. **Box of Butter**, two weeks stored, taken from agent's floor, Melbourne, from an ordinary market consignment between 1st and 9th September, held in cool store and judged two weeks after pick up—15 entries.—1, Camperdown Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Sale District Co-operative Butter and Cool Storage Co. Ltd.; 3, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Box of Butter**, 56 lbs., **Fresh**, suitable for local trade—24 entries.—1, Cowwarr Butter Factory; Equal 2nd, Adelaide Milk Supply Co-operative Ltd. (Adelaide Factory) and Adelaide Milk Supply Co-operative Ltd. (Cummins Factory). **Box of Print Butter**, not less than 50 lbs. to box, wrapped in plain paper—12 entries.—1, Cowwarr Butter Factory; 2, Adelaide Milk Supply Co-operative Ltd. (Cummins Factory); 3, Goroke Butter Factory. **Salted Butter** (3 lbs.), as usually sent to market (without print or private mark), one piece or several. Factory-made butter is not eligible for competition in this Class—5 entries.—1, Mrs. W. Harrison; 2, W. A. Thiele; 3, Mrs. James Mitchell. **Champion Prize.—Salted or Fresh Butter.**—Cowwarr Butter Factory. **Casein, Lactic**, 30-mesh granulation, 1 package—2 entries.—1, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Camperdown Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Skim Milk**, Twin-roller, Dried, 1 package—2 entries.—1, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Camperdown Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Buttermilk**, Twin-roller, Dried, 1 package—3 entries.—1, Warrnambool Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Camperdown Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; no other award.

Section 48.—AUSTRALIAN WINES, Etc.

GROWERS' CLASSES (Wine Growers Only), **Vintage 1938.**—**Red, Light, Dry** (3 bottles)—4 entries.—1, Glenloth Wines Ltd.; 2, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (B.); no other award. **Red, Full-bodied, Dry** (3 bottles)—6 entries.—1, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 2); 2, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd.; 3, Glenloth Wines Ltd. **Red, Full-bodied, Sweet** (3 bottles)—5 entries.—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, O'Sullivan Bros.; V.H.C., Glenloth Wines Ltd. **Red, Sweet**, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in saccharine strength (3 bottles)—8 entries.—1, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (A.); 2, Glenloth Wines Ltd.; 3, Beelbangera Vine Growers' Co-operative Society Ltd. **White, Light, Dry** (3 bottles)—4 entries.—1, C. W. Ferguson; 2, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd.; no other award. **White, Full-bodied, Dry** (Fortified), (3 bottles)—1 entry.—no award. **White, Full-bodied, Sweet** (3 bottles)—5 entries.—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, Glenloth Wines Ltd. (B.); V.H.C., Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. **White, Sweet**, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in saccharine strength (3 bottles)—3 entries.—1, Beelbangera Vine Growers' Co-operative Society Ltd.; 2, Glenloth Wines Ltd.; no other award. **Muscat** (3 bottles)—6 entries.—1, C. W. Ferguson; 2, W. H. Chambers; no other award. **VINTAGE 1937.**—**Red, Light, Dry** (3 bottles)—4 entries.—1, Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 1); 2, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd.; 3, Glenloth Wines Ltd. **Red, Full-bodied, Dry** (3 bottles)—4 entries.—1, Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 2); 2, The Rutherglen Estates Pty.

Security!

*Freedom from Care
or Apprehension . . .*



S

OMEONE has said that Joseph was the first Underwriter. During the seven fat years "he built up a reserve" by storing Egypt's surplus grain in huge graneries. Then came seven lean years, and the land was parched and withered. But the Egyptians were secure; they had freedom from care or apprehension, as Joseph, knowing the Risk, had provided against it through the exercise of Forethought and Thrift.

In other words, they were **INSURED** against Disaster.

INSURANCE means **SECURITY.**

**The Farmers and Settlers
Co-Operative Insurance Co. of Australia Ltd.**

(incorporated in New South Wales)

OFFERS THIS SECURITY

HEAD OFFICE : 9 QUEEN STREET, MELBOURNE

General Manager: W. H. C. BURNHAM

Agents in all Principal Towns

Ltd. (No. 1); 3. The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 2). **White, Light, Dry** (3 bottles)—4 entries.—1. C. W. Ferguson; 2. S. Smith and Son Ltd. **White, Full-bodied, Dry** (Sherry Type) (3 bottles)—2 entries.—1. The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd.; 2. Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. **White, Sweet**, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in saccharine strength (3 bottles)—6 entries.—1. S. Wynn and Co.; 2. Glenloth Wines Ltd. (A.); 3. W. H. Chambers; V.H.C., Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd.; H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. **OPEN CLASSES** (Wine Merchants or Wine Growers).—**Vintage 1936, or older, White, Light, Dry**, taken from bulk (4 bottles)—7 entries.—1. S. Wynn and Co. (A.); 2. Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 4); V.H.C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd., H.C., Bests' Wines Pty. Ltd. (A.). **Red, Light, Dry**, taken from bulk (4 bottles)—9 entries.—1. S. Wynn and Co. (A.); 2. S. Wynn and Co. (B.); 3. Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 5). **White, Light, Dry** (Hock Type), old bottled wine (4 bottles)—5 entries.—1. Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 7); 2. Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 6). **White, Light, Dry** (Chablis Type), old bottled wine (4 bottles)—5 entries.—1. S. Wynn and Co. (B.); 2. Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 9); 3. S. Wynn and Co. (A.). **Sauvernes** (4 bottles)—7 entries.—1. S. Wynn and Co. (C.); 2. S. Wynn and Co. (A.); 3. S. Wynn and Co. (B.); V.H.C., Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 10). **Red, Light, Dry** (Claret Type), old bottled wine (4 bottles)—11 entries.—1. Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 13); 2. Glenloth Wines Ltd. (A.); 3. S. Wynn and Co. (B.); V.H.C., S. Wynn and Co. (C.); H.C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. **Red, Full-bodied, Dry** (Burgundy Type), (4 bottles)—10 entries.—1. Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 15); 2. S. Wynn and Co. (C.); 3. S. Wynn and Co. (A.); V.H.C., Glenloth Wines Ltd.; H.C., Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 14). **Red, Full-bodied** (Tawny Port Type), not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in saccharine strength (4 bottles)—12 entries.—1. S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.); 2. S. Smith and Son Ltd. (A.); 3. G. Cramp and Sons Ltd. (A.); V.H.C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. (B.); H.C., G. Cramp and Sons Ltd. (B.); C., C. W. Ferguson. **Red, Full-bodied** (Port Type, dark in colour), not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in saccharine strength (4 bottles)—10 entries.—1. S. Smith and Son Ltd. (C.); 2. S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.); 3. S. Smith and Son Ltd. (A.); V.H.C., C. W. Ferguson; H.C., G. Cramp and Sons Ltd. (A.); C., G. Cramp and Sons Ltd. (B.); **Red, Full-bodied, Sweet** (4 bottles)—6 entries.—1. W. H. Chambers; 2. C. W. Ferguson; 3. David Deas. **White, Full-bodied, Dry** (Sherry Type) (4 bottles)—11 entries.—1. C. W. Ferguson; 2. W. H. Chambers (A.); 3. W. H. Chambers (B.); V.H.C., W. H. Chambers (A.); H.C., W. H. Chambers (B.); C., C. W. Ferguson. **White** (Sherry Type), pale in colour, delicate (4 bottles)—8 entries.—1. S. Wynn and Co.; 2. George S. Smith; 3. The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 1); V.H.C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd., H.C., The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 2); H.C., The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. **White, Full-bodied, Sweet** (4 bottles)—8 entries.—1. C. W. Ferguson; 2. W. H. Chambers (A.); 3. S. Wynn and Co. (B.); V.H.C., W. H. Chambers (B.); H.C., David Deas. **White, Sweet**, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in saccharine strength (4 bottles)—6 entries.—1. S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.); 2. Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (A.); 3. Glenloth Wines Ltd. **Muscat** (4 bottles)—6 entries.—1. C. W. Ferguson; 2. W. H. Chambers; no other award. **EXPORT CLASSES.—Any Age.—Red, Dry**, suitable for export (4 bottles). Must represent a quantity of not less than 3000 gallons—6 entries.—1. The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 2); 2. The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 1). **Red, Sweet**, suitable for export (4 bottles). Must represent a quantity of not less than 3000 gallons—9 entries.—1. Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. (B.); 2. S. Wynn and Co.; 3. Glenloth Wines Ltd. (B.); V.H.C., Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (B.); H.C., Glenloth Wines Ltd. (A.).

SPARKLING WINES.—**Australian Sparkling Wine** (Hock or Moselle), natural effervescence (not introduced by artificial methods), (4 bottles)—8 entries.—1, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (G.); 2, Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 18); 3, Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 17); V.H.C., B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (S.); H.C., S. Wynn and Co. **Australian Sparkling Wine** (Champagne), natural effervescence (not introduced by artificial methods), (4 bottles)—8 entries.—1, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (J.); 2, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (G.); 3, Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 22); V.H.C., Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 21); H.C., B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (S.); C., Leo. Buring Pty. Ltd. (YOC. 20). **Australian Sparkling Wine (Red)**, natural effervescence (not introduced by artificial methods) (4 bottles)—5 entries.—1, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (G.); 2, Auldana Ltd.; 3, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (J.); V.H.C., B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (S.). **Champion Prizes.**—**Dry**, three distinct types, taken from bulk (3 bottles of each) (open)—2 entries.—Champion: S. Wynn and Co. (A.)—Claret, Hock, Sherry; V.H.C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd.—Red Light, White Light, Pale Delicate Sherry. **Dry**, three distinct types of old bottled wine (3 bottles of each) (open)—2 entries.—Champion: S. Wynn and Co. (B.)—Burgundy, Chablis, Sherry; V.H.C., S. Wynn and Co. (A.)—Burgundy, Chablis, Hock. **Champion Prize.**—**Dry Wine**, above classes, bottled or bulk.—Winner: S. Wynn and Co. (B.). **Sweet**, three distinct types (3 bottles of each) (open)—5 entries.—Champion: C. W. Ferguson; V.H.C., W. H. Chambers (A.)—Tokay, Muscat, Sherry. **Champion Prize.**—**Sweet Wine**, above Class.—C. W. Ferguson. **VERMOUTH AND QUININE.**—**Vermouth** (Italian style) (3 bottles)—6 entries.—1, Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd.; 2, S. Wynn and Co. (A.); 3, S. Wynn and Co. (C.); V.H.C., S. Wynn and Co. (B.). **Vermouth** (French style) (3 bottles)—6 entries.—1, S. Wynn and Co. (A.); 2, S. Wynn and Co. (C.); 3, S. Wynn and Co. (B.). **CIDER.**—**Cider** (Australian), natural effervescence (not introduced by artificial methods) (3 bottles)—4 entries.—1, The Southern Tasmanian Co-operative Society Ltd.; 2, G. McGowan (A.); 3, G. McGowan (C.). **Cider** (Australian), artificially carbonated (3 bottles)—4 entries.—1, G. McGowan (A.); 2, G. McGowan (C.); 3, The Southern Tasmanian Co-operative Society Ltd. **Cider** (Australian), still (3 bottles)—4 entries.—1, The Southern Tasmanian Co-operative Society Ltd.; 2, G. McGowan (B.); 3, G. McGowan (A.). **BRANDY, WHISKY, AND GIN.**—**Brandy** (Australian), made from juice of grapes, 2 years old or over; not more than 25 per cent. under-proof (2 bottles)—9 entries.—1, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (B.); 2, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (A.); 3, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (C.); H.C., Angoves Ltd.; C., Cordova Pty. Ltd. **Whisky** (Australian), made from malted barley or malt and grain, 2 years old or over, not less than proof strength (2 bottles)—7 entries.—1, Cordova Pty. Ltd.; 2, Austral Wine and Spirit Agency Pty. Ltd. (No. 2); 3, J. R. Kerr and Co.; C., Cordova Pty. Ltd.; C., Austral Wine and Spirit Agency Pty. Ltd. (No. 1). **Gin** (Australian), Geneva type, any age, not less than proof strength (2 bottles)—2 entries.—1, Austral Wine and Spirit Agency Pty. Ltd. (No. 1); 2, Austral Wine and Spirit Agency Pty. Ltd. (No. 2). **Dry Gin** (Australian), any age, not less than proof strength (2 bottles)—7 entries.—1, J. R. Kerr and Co.; 2, Cordova Pty. Ltd.; 3, Cordova Pty. Ltd. **AERATED WATERS.**—**Lemonade** (made from Australian essences only) (6 bottles)—22 entries.—1, Glover and Son; 2, Darby Bros. (No. 1); 3, Darby Bros. (No. 2). **Dry Ginger Ale** (made from Australian essences only) (6 bottles)—20 entries.—1, Colac Aerated Water Co. (A.); 2, J. Parkinson Pty. Ltd. (C.); 3, Colac Aerated Water Co. (C.).

Section 49.—FRUITS, Etc.

Collection of Apples—3 entries.—1, Diamond Creek Horticultural Society; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, Grant and Jouning. **Special Prize of £5**, awarded in the above Class.—Winner: Diamond Creek Horticultural Society. **Apple Packing Competition.—Shield, valued at 25 Guineas** (presented by the Fruit Exporters' Handling Committee), and the Society's Special Sash for the Best Case of Apples—96 entries.—1, Pakenham Upper S.S. (Thelma Black); 2, Harcourt North S.S. (Thelma Scheehan); 3, Hastings S.S. (Diana Kippi). Shield won by Pakenham Upper S.S. **Apple Packing Competition.—Shield, valued at 10 Guineas** (presented by the Gerrard Wire Tying Machines Co. Pty. Ltd.), for the Best Case of Apples—12 entries.—1, Pakenham North Young Farmers' Club (Albert Warner); 2, Pakenham Upper Young Farmers' Club (Marjorie Black); 3, Pakenham North Young Farmers' Club (Keith Mathews). Shield won by Pakenham North Young Farmers' Club. **Apples, Dessert**, 4 varieties (4 of each)—6 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, J. D. Grant. **Apples, Culinary**, 4 varieties (4 of each)—5 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, W. H. and D. F. Calvert. **Apples, Dunn's Favourite** (12)—5 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, W. H. and D. F. Calvert. **Apples, Stewart Seedling** (12)—3 entries.—1, A. J. Upton; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, W. F. Boe. **Apples, London** (12)—6 entries.—1, August Thiele; 2, August Thiele; 3, C. A. Bertuch. **Apples, Granny Smith** (12), 2½ inches diameter—8 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, August Thiele. **Apples, Granny Smith** (12), 2¾ inches diameter—9 entries.—1, R. A. W. Bailey; 2, August Thiele; 3, C. A. Bertuch. **Apples, Granny Smith** (12), 3 inches diameter—8 entries.—1, Eric Thiele; 2, August Thiele; 3, C. A. Bertuch. **Apples, Warrior or Red Statesman** (12)—1 entry.—1, J. D. Grant. **Apples, Sturmer** (12)—5 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, C. A. Bertuch. **Apples, Stone Pippin** (12)—3 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, Walter Rehn; 3, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Rome Beauty** (12)—8 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, R. A. W. Bailey. **Apples, Red Rome** (12)—2 entries.—1, Walter Rehn; 2, J. D. Grant. **Apples, Statesman** (12)—5 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, A. J. Upton; 3, L. I. Hobbs. **Apples, Delicious** (12)—9 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, R. A. W. Bailey. **Apples, Jonathan** (12), 2½ inches diameter—7 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, A. J. Upton. **Apples, Jonathan** (12), 2¾ inches diameter—7 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, J. D. Grant. **Apples, Jonathan** (12), 3 inches diameter—2 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Lala or Red Delicious** (12)—4 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; no second award; 3, J. D. Grant. **Apples, Tasma or Democrat** (12)—7 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, Harold Smith. **Apples, Rokewood** (12)—4 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Yates** (12)—3 entries.—1, R. A. W. Bailey; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, J. D. Grant. **Apples, Culinary**, any other variety not otherwise provided for (12)—6 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Dessert**, any other variety not otherwise provided for (12)—7 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, Walter Rehn; 3, W. H. and D. F. Calvert. **Tray of Stewart Seedling Apples**—3 entries.—1, A. J. Upton; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, W. F. Boe. **Tray of Dunn's Favourite Apples**—3 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, Walter Rehn. **Tray of London Apples**—3 entries.—1, August Thiele; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Granny Smith Apples**, 2½ inches diameter—7 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, J. F. Thiele. **Tray of Granny Smith Apples**, 2¾

inches diameter—7 entries.—1, August Thiele; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, G. G. Cole and Sons. **Tray of Granny Smith Apples**, 3 inches diameter—6 entries.—1, August Thiele; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, C. A. Bertuch. **Tray of Rome Beauty Apples**—7 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, R. A. W. Bailey. **Tray of Sturmer Apples**—4 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Delicious Apples**—3 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, Walter Rehn. **Tray of Statesman Apples**—3 entries.—1, L. I. Hobbs; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, Walter Rehn. **Tray of Jonathan Apples**, 2½ inches diameter—7 entries.—1, R. A. W. Bailey; 2, G. G. Cole and Sons; 3, W. H. and D. F. Calvert. **Tray of Jonathan Apples**, 2¾ inches diameter—8 entries.—1, G. G. Cole and Sons; 2, G. G. Cole and Sons; 3, W. H. and D. F. Calvert. **Tray of Jonathan Apples**, 3 inches diameter—4 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, G. G. Cole and Sons; 3, Walter Rehn. **Tray of Tasma or Democrat Apples**—7 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Yates' Apples**—3 entries.—1, R. A. W. Bailey; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Dessert Apples**, any other variety not otherwise provided for—7 entries.—Equal 1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert and W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Culinary Apples**, any other variety not otherwise provided for—5 entries.—1, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2, W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 3, Walter Rehn. **Two Trays of Dessert and Two Trays of Culinary Apples**, not wrapped—3 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, J. D. Grant. **Best Six Commercial Varieties of Apples For Export** (4 of each)—7 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, J. D. Grant. **Best Collection of Apples**, not less than 15

Write for Booklet:

"Better Yields by Spraying with ESA Bluestone"

BLUESTONE ESA BRAND

Manufactured by

**The Electrolytic Refining and Smelting Company of
Australia Limited, Port Kembla, N.S.W.**

*Guaranteed to contain not less than 99% Sulphate
of Copper.*

Use it —

In preparation of Spray Mixtures for Fruit Trees and Vines.
... For Treatment of Foot-rot in Sheep. ... To prevent
Liver Fluke in Sheep. ... As a Drench for Worms in Sheep
and Scour in Calves. ... For Wheat Pickling.

Agents for all States:

ELDER SMITH & CO. LTD.

ALL CAPITAL CITIES.

varieties (4 of each)—5 entries.—1. W. H. and D. F. Calvert; 2. J. D. Grant; 3. J. D. Grant. **PEARS.**—**Pears, Broompark** (12)—2 entries. 1, Eric Thiele; 2. Eric Thiele. **Pears, Winter Nelis** (12)—5 entries.—1. C. A. Bertuch; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. Eric Thiele. **Pears, Packham's Triumph** (12)—7 entries.—1. C. A. Bertuch; 2. J. F. Thiele; 3. Eric Thiele. **Pears, Madame Cole** (12)—3 entries.—1. Eric Thiele; 2. J. F. Thiele; 3. W. A. Thiele. **Pears, Beurre Bosc** (12)—4 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. J. F. Thiele. **Pears, Black Achan** (12)—3 entries.—1. August Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. W. A. Thiele. **Pears, Josephine** (12)—7 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. C. A. Bertuch; 3. August Thiele. **Pears, Winter Cole** (12)—6 entries.—1. Eric Thiele; 2. J. F. Thiele; 3. August Thiele. **Pears, Keiffer** (12)—3 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. Walter Rehn. **Pears, Howell** (12)—2 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele. **Pears, Doyonne du Comice** (12)—2 entries.—1. Eric Thiele; 2. J. F. Thiele. **Pears, Beurre de Anjou** (12)—2 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele. **Pears, Glou Morceau** (12)—2 entries.—No first award; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. Walter Rehn. **Pears, any other variety not otherwise provided for** (12)—6 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. J. D. Grant. **Pears, Dessert**, 4 varieties (4 of each)—5 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. C. A. Bertuch; 3. W. A. Thiele. **Pears, Culinary**, 3 varieties (4 of each)—4 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. Walter Rehn. **Pears, suitable for export**, 6 varieties (4 of each)—4 entries.—1. C. A. Bertuch; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. W. A. Thiele. **Tray of Josephine Pears**—7 entries.—1. C. A. Bertuch; 2. Eric Thiele; 3. J. F. Thiele. **Tray of Winter Nelis Pears**—4 entries.—1. C. A. Bertuch; 2. F. J. Petty; 3. W. A. Thiele. **Tray of Packham's Triumph Pears**—5 entries.—1. Eric Thiele; 2. J. F. Thiele; 3. W. A. Thiele. **Tray of Beurre Bosc Pears**—2 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele. **Tray of Madame Cole Pears**—2 entries.—1. Eric Thiele; 2. J. F. Thiele. **Tray of Keiffer Pears**—3 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. Walter Rehn. **Tray of Dessert Pears** (not otherwise provided for)—5 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. F. J. Petty; 3. Eric Thiele. **Tray of Culinary Pears** (not otherwise provided for)—6 entries.—1. August Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele; 3. W. A. Thiele. **Best Collection of Pears**, not less than 10 varieties (4 of each)—2 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. W. A. Thiele. **Best Case of Pears**, suitable for export, wrapped and packed in standard pear case or flat bushel case; to be labelled or branded and wrapped in plain or branded paper—3 entries.—1. W. A. Thiele; 2. August Thiele; 3. W. A. Thiele. **CITRUS FRUITS.**—**Collection of Packed Citrus Fruits.** Open to any Australian Citrus Growers' Association affiliated with Central or Governing Citrus Associations, or any grower or growers affiliated with any of the governing Associations—3 entries.—1. Wood, Son, Seary Ltd.; 2. Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; 3. Renmark Fruit Growers' Co-operated Ltd. **The Rupert Watson Shield** (presented by Rupert Watson, Esq.), will be competed for in perpetuity in the above Class.—Winner: 1938, Wood, Son, Seary Ltd. **Oranges, Washington Navel** (1 dozen)—16 entries.—1. C. H. Katekar; 2. E. L. Watmuff; 3. H. O. Symons; V.H.C., S. E. Donaldson; V.H.C., E. L. Watmuff; V.H.C., E. F. Page. **Oranges, Late Valencia** (1 dozen)—23 entries.—1. R. D. Hollins; 2. W. H. Missen; 3. H. O. Symons; V.H.C., R. K. Rodwell; V.H.C., P. R. Hollick; V.H.C., H. O. Symons; V.H.C., T. McCarthy. **Oranges, Mediterranean Sweet, Queen, White Siletta, Joppa or Jaffa** (1 dozen)—7 entries.—1. A. Smart; 2. W. Elliott; 3. C. H. Katekar. **Lemons, (Fresh), Lisbon, Eureka (Sweet Rind) or Villa Franca** (1 dozen)—16 entries.—1. E. F. Page; 2. H. O. Symons; 3. W. H. Missen. **Lemons, (Cured), Lisbon, Eureka (Sweet rind), or Villa Franca** (1 dozen)—5 entries.—1. E. F. Page; 2. H. O. Symons; 3. L. A. P. Webb. **Pomelo or Grape Fruit** (1 dozen)—18 entries.—1. E. F. Page; 2. H. O. Symons; 3. H. Sheppard; V.H.C..

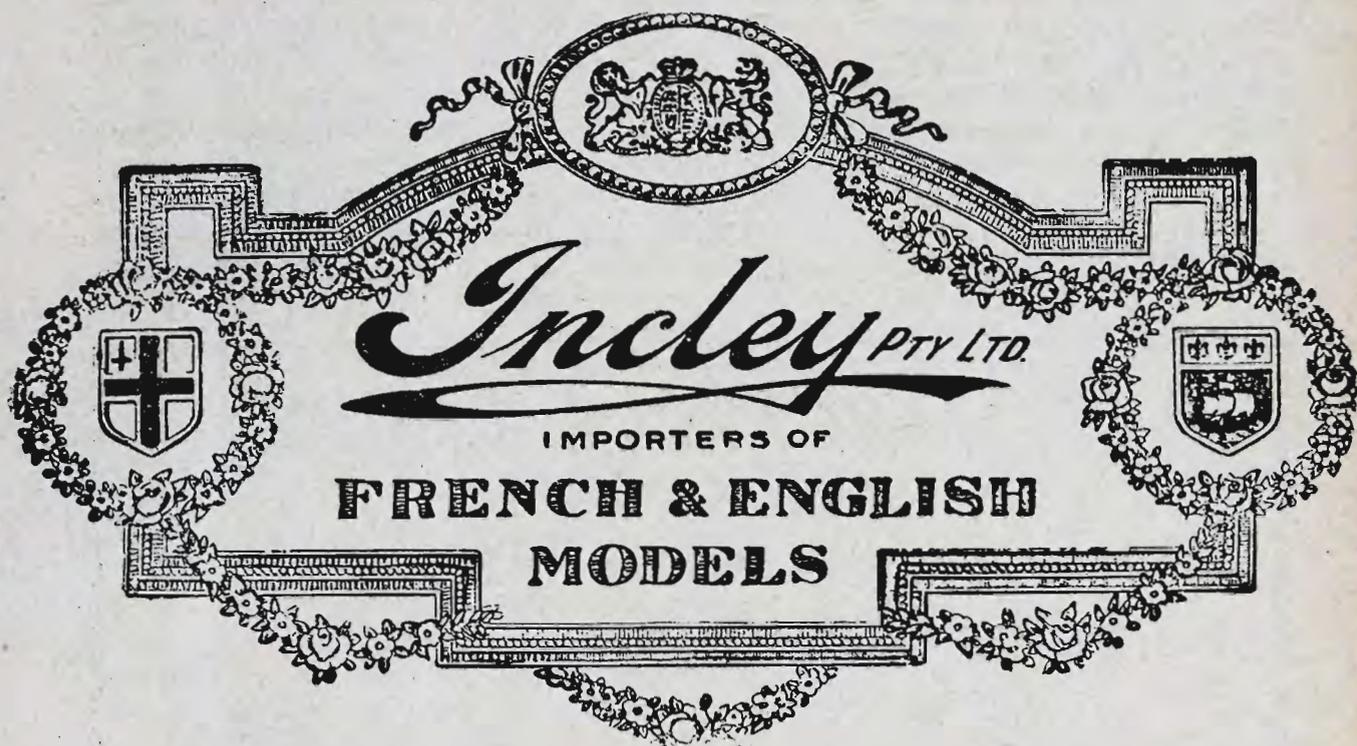
J. Fletcher; V.H.C., H. O. Symons; V.H.C., E. F. Page; V.H.C., A. Smart. **Mandarins** (1 dozen)—3 entries.—1, E. F. Page; 2, V. L. B. Roberts; 3, A. Smart. **Export Packing Competition**.—Open to members of Co-operative Packing Shed Companies of any Australian Citrus Growers' Association affiliated with Central or Governing Citrus Associations—4 entries.—1, Wood, Son, Seary Ltd. (No. 2); 2, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; 3, H. W. von Bertouch. **Isaacs Shield**.—A Shield, valued at £20, presented by Messrs. M. Isaacs and Sons Ltd., of London, competed for in perpetuity in the above Class.—Winner: 1938, Wood, Son, Seary Ltd. (No. 2). **DRIED FRUITS**.—**Currants**, 56-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Sultanas, light colour type**, 56-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Sultanas, brown type**, 56-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Lexias (Raisins)**, 56-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Waltham Cross Raisins**, 56-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Pears**, 28-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Apricots**, 28-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Peaches**, 28-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Prunes**, 28-lb. box—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Collection of Dried Fruits**.—Currants, Sultanas (light colour), Sultanas (brown), Lexias, Waltham Cross Raisins (56-lb. box of each), Pears, Apricots, Peaches, Prunes (28-lb. box of each)—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.

Section 50.—HORTICULTURE.

Special Prizes, awarded for displays made by District Horticultural Societies or Clubs—4 entries.—1, Canterbury and District Horticultural Society; 2, Coburg Horticultural Society; 3, Malvern and District Horticultural Society: V.H.C., Royal Horticultural Society of Victoria.

Section 51.—WOMEN'S INDUSTRIES.

Collection of Exhibits, grown or made by one woman—7 entries.—1, Mrs. T. R. G. Williams; 2, Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke; 3, Miss May Weaver; 4, Mrs. A. C. Bryce. **Afternoon Frock Competition**—28 entries.—1, Mrs. L. Heeps; 2, Mrs. Harry A. Kauper; 3, Mrs. S. Cocking; V.H.C., Miss C. Doolan; H.C., Mrs. Harry A. Kauper; C., Miss C. Doolan; C., Miss G. Piper. **PLAIN NEEDLEWORK (Amateurs Only)**.—A Trophy (donated by G. J. Coles and Co. Ltd., Melbourne), awarded to the competitor gaining the greatest number of points in the Plain Needlework Section.—Winner: Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Specimen of Hand Sewing** (one garment)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Specimen of Machine Sewing** (one garment)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss Thelma Blatchford. **Tennis Shirt**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss Elsie Hepburn. **Cotton Shirt**, with detachable collar—3 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Smith; 2, Miss Elsie Hepburn. **Flannel Under-shirt**, Herringbone—2 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Smith; 2, Miss Elsie Hepburn. **Pyjamas (Lady's)**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Miss Jean Williams. **Man's Pyjamas** (Cotton)—2 entries.—1, Miss Elsie Hepburn; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Man's Sweater** (Knitted)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Turnbull; 2, Mrs. A. P. Cook. **Man's Cardigan Jacket** (Knitted in Wool)—1 entry.—No first award; 2, Mrs. H. D. Johnston. **Man's Scarf** (Knitted in Wool)—4 entries.—Equal 1, Miss Rita Bell and Miss Eileen Murphy. **Boy's Shirt**—1 entry.—1, Miss Elsie Hepburn. **Girl's Tunic** (Woollen material)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Girl's Tunic** (Cotton material)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Girl's School Blouse**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker;



COLLINS ST.

MELBOURNE

2, Miss Elsie Hepburn. **Child's Knitted Jumper** (novice exhibitors only)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. Lucy Bedford; 2, Mrs. B. E. Nelson. **Child's Knitted Dress** (in Wool)—14 entries.—1, Mrs. B. E. Nelson; 2, Mrs. C. Scully. **Child's Dress** (machine made)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Child's Dress, Plain** (Hand-sewn, no embroidery)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Lady's Knitted Singlet**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. B. E. Nelson; 2, Miss J. Burt. **Bed Jacket** (Knitted in Wool)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. J. Graham. **Bed Jacket** (Crocheted in Wool)—10 entries.—1, Miss Gladys Jenkins; 2, Miss F. Robertson. **Bed Jacket** (Knitted in Wool), (Novice exhibitors only)—19 entries.—1, Miss B. Vincent; 2, Mrs. J. W. Griffiths; H.C., Miss L. Tyack. **Knitted Jumper** (in Wool)—16 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Noake; 2, Mrs. B. E. Nelson. **Child's Knitted Jumper** (in Wool)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. B. E. Nelson; 2, Mrs. Frances Yeomans. **Child's Romper** (Silk or Cotton)—1 entry.—No first award; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Child's Play Apron** (no hand work)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Baby's Crochet Shawl** (Wool only)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. C. O'Connor; 2, Mrs. C. Scully. **Baby's Knitted Shawl** (Wool)—13 entries.—1, Miss J. Burt; 2, Mrs. May Cerini; V.H.C., Miss K. O'Donnell. **Baby's Crochet Jacket** (Wool, Silk finish)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Sherwin; 2, Mrs. E. Sherwin. **Baby's Carrying Coat** (Knitted in Wool)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. A. J. McKinnon. **Baby's Jacket** (Knitted in Wool only)—11 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Boschen; 2, Mrs. S. Cocking. **Baby's Singlet** (Knitted in Wool only)—13 entries.—1, Mrs. A. F. Taylor; 2, Mrs. C. Scully. **Infant's Outfit: Bonnet, Jacket, Modesties and Booties** (Knitted in Wool)—9 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. E. Boschen. **Gloves** (Knitted in

Wool)—6 entries.—1, Miss A. Money; 2, Miss Grace Collyer. **Beret** (Knitted in Wool)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Manley, Sen.; 2, Miss Dorothy May Menzies. **Child's Sun Bonnet**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Infant's Bonnet** (Crochet in Wool, Silk Finish)—3 entries—1, Mrs. E. Sherwin; 2, Mrs. E. Sherwin: H.C., Miss F. Robertson. **Prettiest Infant's Bonnet**, Silk (no hand work)—4 entries.—equal 1, Mrs. L. Heeps and Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Prettiest Infant's Bonnet** (Knitted or Crochet in Silk)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Sherwin; 2, Mrs. Arthur Baker: H.C., Mrs. E. Sherwin. **Slippers** (Knitted or Crochet in Wool)—1 entry.—1, Miss Ethel Sallaway. **Princess Petticoat** (Machine Made)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker; 2, Miss Elsie

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL

BERWICK, VICTORIA

25 Miles from Melbourne. On the Prince's Highway.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

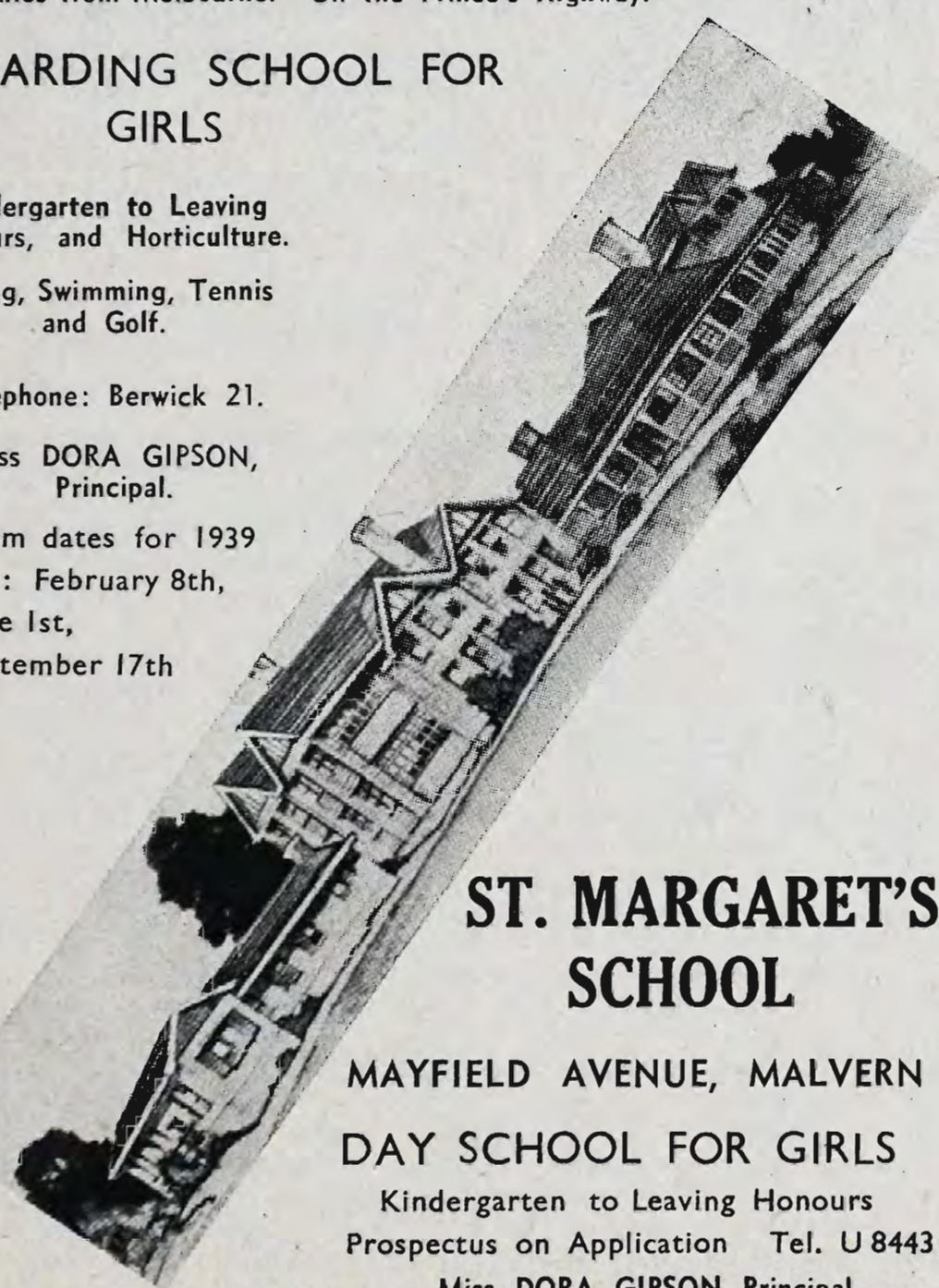
Kindergarten to Leaving
Honours, and Horticulture.

Riding, Swimming, Tennis
and Golf.

Telephone: Berwick 21.

Miss DORA GIPSON,
Principal.

Term dates for 1939
are: February 8th,
June 1st,
September 17th



ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL

MAYFIELD AVENUE, MALVERN

DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Kindergarten to Leaving Honours
Prospectus on Application Tel. U 8443
Miss DORA GIPSON, Principal.

Hepburn. **One-piece Tennis Frock**—4 entries.—1, Miss Elsie Hepburn; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Lady's Dressing Gown**, Woollen material (no hand work)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker; no second award. **Apron, Fancy** (no hand work)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Miss Elsie Hepburn; H.C., Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Apron, Fancy** (no hand work) (novice exhibitors only)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. A. V. MacBean; 2, Mrs. Arthur Heath. **Apron, Overall Type** (no hand work)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker; 2, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Bag Kitchen Apron** (no hand work)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. R. McBride; 2, Mrs. A. V. MacBean. **Bag Peg Apron** (no hand work)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. R. McBride; 2, Mrs. S. Gibson. **Best Article of Wearing Apparel Made from a Sugar Bag**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. S. Gibson; 2, Mrs. A. V. MacBean. **Most Useful Article (Other than Wearing Apparel) Made from a Sugar Bag**—12 entries.—1, Miss Ethel Sallaway; 2, Mrs. Arthur Heath; H.C., Mrs. Gladys G. Russell. **Buttonholes Worked on Linen** (three)—5 entries.—Equal 1. Mrs. W. C. C. Wright and Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Buttonholes Worked on Tweed** (three)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Trousseau Set** (three pieces), machine made (no hand work)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Mrs. Knipe; 3, Miss Thelma Blatchford. **Pram Cover** (Knitted in Wool), not more than four feet long—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. M. Drew; 2, Miss Ivy P. Ray; V.H.C., Mrs. E. Manley, Sen. **Quilt**, suitable for cot, quilted or padded, not more than four feet long—1 entry.—1, Mrs. C. Scully. **Quilt**, suitable for cot, any other material, not more than four feet long—6 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Miss Janet R. Patience. **Knitted Tea Cosy** (Wool)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Manley, Sen.; 2, Mrs. V. M. Wilson; H.C., Mrs. M. Grigg. **Best Dressed Doll**, in woollen garments (hand made)—15 entries.—1, Mrs. C. M. Drew; 2, Mrs. D. M. Moulang; H.C., Mrs. B. E. Nelson. **Best Dressed Doll**, Clothes may be machine-sewn, but all trimming hand work—8 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. A. Rossiter; H.C., Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Best Character Doll or Period Costume Doll**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Miss M. E. Ross. **Prettiest Baby's Basket**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. A. V. Reed. **Socks** (4-ply), French heel, knitted with No. 12 needles—8 entries.—1, Mrs. H. H. Swan; 2, Mrs. Chester Pink. **Socks** (4-ply), Dutch heel, knitted with No. 12 needles—8 entries.—1, Mrs. H. H. Swan; 2, Mrs. Chester Pink. **Boy's Socks** (fancy tops)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. Chester Pink; 2, Mrs. Lucy Bedford; H.C., Mrs. E. Boschen. **Socks** (2-ply), knitted with No. 16 needles—6 entries.—1, Mrs. G. Corben; 2, Mrs. Chester Pink; H.C., Mrs. Jack Kinghorn. **Pair Sleeping Socks**—2 entries.—1, Miss Ethel Sallaway; no second award. **Special Classes** (restricted to blind persons).—**Baby's Vest** (Knitted in Wool)—6 entries.—1, Miss I. Williams; 2, Miss D. Boyce. **Baby's Jacket** (Knitted in Wool)—4 entries.—No first award; 2, Mrs. Margaret Bartlett. **FANCY NEEDLEWORK** (Amateurs Only).—**A Special Prize of £1/1/- and Card**, awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Piece of Fancy Work.—Winner: Mrs. F. J. Thomas. **Special Prizes of £5/5/- and £2/2/-** (presented by the manufacturers of Clark's "Anchor" Embroidery Threads), awarded to the competitors gaining the greatest number of points in the Fancy Needlework Section.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Trousseau Set**, three pieces (Nightdress, Petticoat and Knickers)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 3, Miss Cath. Weller. **Child's Dress** (hand-embroidered)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; H.C., Miss Florence Frost. **Dressing Jacket** (hand-embroidered)—3 entries.—1, Miss Florence Frost; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Best Piece of Fancy Work** (open to girls under 15 years of age on first day of Show only)—3 entries.—1, Miss Flora Cameron; 2, Miss Barbara E. Kerr. **Infant's Outfit**, three pieces (Coat, Bonnet and Dress), (hand-embroidered)—2 entries.

SNOW FLAKES COVER VICTORIA

Whole State Rushes
New Biscuit Thrill

*All declare Guest's
SNOW FLAKES fulfil
long felt need for real
imported type salted,
crackly biscuit*

Only

GUEST'S

Make these salty-tipped

SNOW FLAKES

1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. C. Scully. **Lady's Blouse**, hand-worked—1 entry.—No first award; 2, Mrs. Annie Anderson. **Lady's Night-dress** (hand-embroidered)—10 entries.—1, Miss I. McConachie; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Princess Underskirt, Silk** (hand-embroidered)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss I. McConachie. **Child's Play Apron** (hand-embroidered)—3 entries.—1, Miss Florence Frost; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Lady's Hand-Embroidered Apron** (Calico)—17 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. R. O. Milne. **Lady's Hand-Embroidered Apron** (other than Calico)—5 entries.—1, Miss Florence Frost; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Infant's Bonnet** (hand-embroidered)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; H.C., Miss Florence Annie Turnbull. **Crochet Afternoon Tea Cloth**—15 entries.—1, Miss Elspeth W. Gledhill; 2, Miss Gladys Stock; V.H.C., Mrs. F. N. Heywood. **Afternoon Tea Cloth** (other than crochet), not more than four feet square—18 entries.—1, Miss Florence Frost; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; V.H.C., Miss Doris Tye. **Supper Cloth** (other than crochet) not more than four feet square—8 entries.—1, Miss Florence Frost; 2, Miss Desma Deans; V.H.C., Miss Valma Clark. **D'Oyleys** (linen), for dishes (3 distinct varieties)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss Olive Garden. **D'Oyleys, Crochet** (3 distinct varieties)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Mitchell; 2, Mrs. F. N. Heywood; V.H.C., Mrs. Knipe. **D'Oyleys, Irish Crochet** (3 distinct varieties)—1 entry.—1, Miss Marjorie Rainey. **Tatting**—9 entries.—1, Miss Esme Gilligan; 2, Miss Marjorie Rainey. **Pillow Sham** (embroidered) (one)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Miss Doris Tye; H.C., Miss Mary Chandler; C., Miss Florence Frost. **Pram or Cot Cover** (embroidered)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. C. Scully. **Eyelet Work** (one piece)—6 entries.—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; H.C., Miss Doris Tye. **Cross Stitching**—9 entries.—1, Miss Lynnell Wilson; 2, Mrs. V. M. Wilson; V.H.C., Miss L. M. Hankinson. **Richelieu Work** (one piece)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; C., Miss Olive Garden. **Drawn-Thread Work** (one article)—7 entries.—1, Miss I. Norton; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Art Embroidery** (in fine silk)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Stewart; 2, Mrs. M. Beart. **Art Embroidery** (in heavy silk)—1 entry.—No first award; 2, Mrs. V. M. Wilson. **Oriental Embroidery**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. V. M. Wilson. **Mount Mellick Work** (one piece, not larger than four feet square)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **French Embroidery**—1 entry.—1, Miss Olive Garden. **Smocking, Applied** (Child's Garment)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. T. S. Clark; H.C., Mrs. A. Henry; C., Mrs. Arthur Baker; C., Mrs. G. Jackson. **Applique** (one piece)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; V.H.C., Miss Florence Frost. **Best Piece of Coloured Embroidery** (any article) (not more than four feet square)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss Shirlye Young. **Lady's Embroidered Handkerchief**—10 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Hand-Made Linen Handkerchief** (Gentleman's)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Miss I. Norton. **Monogram on Lady's Handkerchief** (not more than 3 letters)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Miss Olive Garden; C., Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Monogram on Linen Serviette** (not more than 3 letters)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss Olive Garden. **Cushion**—8 entries.—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Mrs. M. Stewart. **Bridge Cloth**—5 entries. 1, Mrs. V. M. Wilson; 2, Miss Olive Garden. **Guest Towel**—7 entries. 1, Miss Florence Frost; equal 2nd, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer and Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; H.C., Miss Doris Tye. **Tea Cosy**—15 entries.—1, Miss Florence Frost; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; V.H.C., Miss Florence Annie Turnbull. **Most Original Piece of Fancy Work** (not more than four feet square)—6 entries.—1, Miss Hylda Nash; no second award. **Table Centre** (White)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. H. E.

TOORAK COLLEGE

FRANKSTON, Victoria



A Boarding School for Girls in Ideal Surroundings.

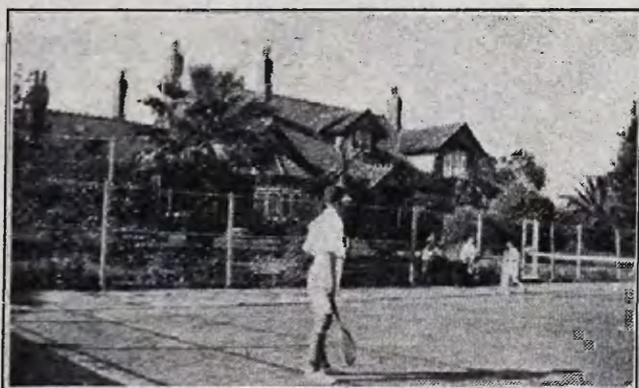
Modern and Extensive Buildings.
Junior School to Leaving Honours.

Excellent Playing Fields and
Tennis Courts

Prospectus on application.

Sea Bathing, Riding and Golf.

Head Mistress: Miss W. M. ALLEN, B.A.
Telephone: Mt. Eliza 255



THE NEW CUMLODEN JUNIOR GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Boarding and Day School
Beginners to Sub-Interme-
diate. Boys prepared for
the Public Schools and the
Naval College. Adjoining
Murrumbeena Station.

First Term, Feb. 7, 1939
UM 2372.

C. Mitchell Tovell, M.Sc.,
(Melb.), Head Master.



Tolson; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; H.C., Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Table Centre (Coloured)**—20 entries.—Equal 1, Miss Rita M. Thompson and Miss L. M. Hankinson; V.H.C., Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; C., Miss Florence Frost; C., Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Hand Quilting, Italian** (one article)—7 entries.—1, Miss Hester Knox; 2, Miss I. J. Calder; V.H.C., Miss Roma Field; H.C., Miss B. Worsley. **Hand Quilting, English** (one article)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. Irene Henderson; 2, Miss Roma Field. **Lamp Shade**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. A. C. Bryce. **Shopping Bag**—4 entries.—1, Miss Eva McPherson; 2, Miss V. L. Morris. **Wallet**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. B. Kidney. **Work Bag**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. B. Kidney; 2, Mrs. C. A. Champ. **Tapestry Work** (one article), worked in wool (not more than two feet square)—11 entries.—1, Mrs. F. J. Thomas; 2, Mrs. F. J. Thomas; V.H.C., Mrs. M. A. Cromb. **Tapestry Work** (one article), worked in silk (not more than two feet square)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. V. M. Wilson; 2, Mrs. Helen Dinwoodie; H.C., Miss L. Park. **RESTRICTED CLASSES**.—(Open to competitors who have not previously won a first prize at a Melbourne Royal Show).—**Best Piece of Coloured Embroidery**—18 entries.—1, Miss Evelyn A. James; 2, Miss L. M. Hankinson. **Best Piece of White Embroidery**—1 entry.—No first award; 2, Miss L. Tyack. **Embroidered Pillow Case** (for cot or pram)—3 entries.—1, Miss I. Norton; 2, Mrs. E. L. M. Ford. **Pram or Cot Cover**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. B. Kidney; 2, Mrs. Gertrude Woods. **Afternoon Tea Cloth (Crochet)**—8 entries.—1, Miss Maureen F. Cameron; 2, Mrs. E. L. M. Ford; V.H.C., Mrs. M. Burns; H.C., Mrs. H. J. Box. **Guest Towel**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. E. L. M. Ford; 2, Miss I. Norton. **Richelieu Work** (one piece)—3 entries.—1, Miss L. Tyack; 2, Mrs. B. Kidney. **Best Hand-Sewn Novelty** (small)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke; 2, Mrs. W. Herath. **ART AND APPLIED ART (Amateurs Only)**.—**Original Design for a Poster**—6 entries.—1, Miss Joyce Quin; 2, Miss A. Margaret I. Simson; H.C., Miss E. Roy. **Design for a Poster** (advertising Royal Agricultural Show)—1 entry.—1, Miss Betty Espenett. **A Panel of Lettering**—4 entries.—1, Miss Norma Mirams; 2, Miss Millicent Boyd. **An Original Design for a Display Card or a Window Ticket**—5 entries.—1, Miss Patricia Locke; 2, Miss P. Goyne Thompson; C., Miss P. Goyne Thompson. **An Original Landscape from Nature, in Oils**—5 entries.—1, Miss Jessie Burns; 2, Miss Jessie Burns; H.C., Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman. **An Original Landscape from Nature, in Water Colour or Pastel**—11 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Coleman; 2, Mrs. E. Coleman; V.H.C., Mrs. E. Coleman; H.C., Miss Esme Allee. **An Original Landscape, in Pencil or Pen and Ink**—2 entries.—1, Miss Marjorie Osborne; 2, Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman. **An Original Study of a Still Life Composition, in Oils**—8 entries.—1, Miss Marjorie Popple; 2, Miss S. Webster; V.H.C., Miss Audrey Caterer; V.H.C., Miss Emilie Hill; H.C., Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman. **An Original Study of a Still Life Composition, in Water Colour or Pastels**—9 entries.—Equal 1, Miss Jean Coates and Miss Marjorie Popple; V.H.C., Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman; H.C., Miss B. Foster. **A Study of a Still Life Composition, in Pencil or Pen and Ink**—5 entries.—1, Miss Joan E. Botterill; 2, Miss D. Newman. **An Original Study of a Bird or Animal, in Any Medium**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman; 2, Miss Emily Freestone. **A Drawing of a Spray of Leaves** (not less than 8 leaves), or **Leaves and Flowers from Nature, in Pen and Ink**—5 entries.—1, Miss Shirley Smithett; 2, Miss Gwen Crawford. **An Original Design, Based on an Australian Plant, to fill any geometric shape**—7 entries.—1, Miss I. Winch; 2, Miss Jean Coates; V.H.C., Miss Marjorie Osborne; V.H.C., Miss B. Lamb. **A Study of Flowers or Fruit from Nature, in Oils, Water Colour or Pastels**—14 entries.—1, Miss Jean Coates; 2, Miss Emilie Hill; V.H.C., Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman; V.H.C., Miss Beryl Baker. **A Head Study from Life, in Any Medium**—16 entries.—1, Miss S.

Girton Church of England Girls' Grammar School

BENDIGO

Founded 1884

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL

KINDERGARTEN TO SCHOOL LEAVING HONOURS

Special Courses may be arranged for Senior girls who are not taking the University Examinations.

THE SCHOOL IS SITUATED IN A DISTRICT
NOTED FOR ITS EXCELLENT CLIMATE

BOARDERS ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF A QUALIFIED MATRON

President of the Council: The Right Reverend the Bishop of Bendigo.

Head Mistress : Miss OLIVE GORDON, B.A., Dip. Ed.

First Term Commences Tuesday, 14th February, 1939

Boarders Return Monday, 13th February

ST. CATHERINE'S DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL HEYINGTON PLACE, TOORAK, S.E.2

Situated on Toorak Heights, Close to Heyington
Railway Station and Toorak Tram.



KINDERGARTEN TO LEAVING HONOURS

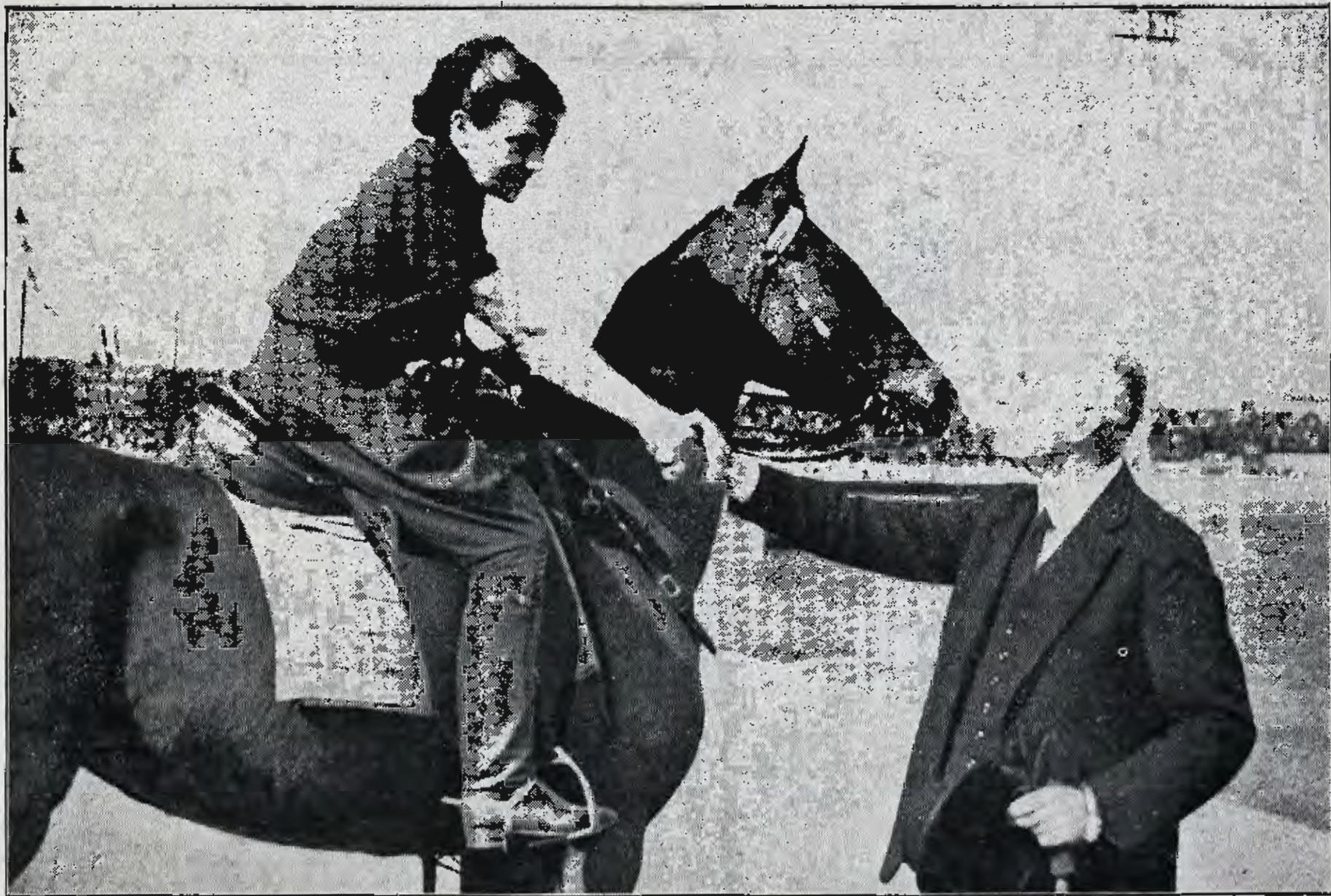
Extensive Grounds and Playing Fields. Riding and Swimming

PRINCIPAL: MISS HILDA LANGLEY.

HEAD MISTRESS: MISS EDNA HOLMES, M.A., LL.B., Dip. Ed.

The First Term Date for 1939 is February 15th.

Prospectus on Application to Bursar. Tel. U 4873



SYDNEY TO MELBOURNE ON HORSEBACK.
The President welcomes Miss Karla von Bartz on arrival at the Show
with despatches from Sydney.

Practise the New Domestic Economy in the Home

By Bottling

NOT ONLY FRUITS, BUT FISH, VEGETABLES, MEAT,
POULTRY, PUDDINGS, Etc., FOR USE AT A MOMENT'S
NOTICE AT ANY TIME

Secure a

FOWLERS "VACOLA" BOTTLING OUTFIT

And realise how easy it is to obtain perfect results by the
Fowler Method

The No. 2 Size Outfit has proved the most popular for the average home. It is complete with sterilizer to hold 12 bottles, Book of Instructions, Thermometer, Bottle Brush, 1 Dozen No. 20 Bottles, complete with Covers and Rings, 1 Dozen No. 27 Bottles, complete with Covers and Rings, 2 Dozen Spring Clips, and one of the bottles filled with Fruit as a specimen.

PRICE: £3/10/- Plus Freight to Country.

OBTAINABLE ALL LEADING STORES

Manufactured by

FOWLERS VACOLA MANUFACTURING CO. LTD.
BURWOOD ROAD, HAWTHORN

'Phone: Hawthorn 2762.

Victoria.

Webster; 2, Miss Marjorie Popple; V.H.C., Miss Ruth Shackel; V.H.C., Miss Jean Brady; H.C., Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman; C., Mrs. M. Morris. **A Collection of Six Photographs**, mounted, unframed—6 entries.—1, Miss R. M. Clack; 2, Mrs. I. Lyall; V.H.C., Miss Myrtle Lorensene. **A Collection of Four Landscape Photographs**, mounted, unframed—4 entries.—1, Miss R. M. Clack; 2, Miss Myrtle Lorensene. **A Collection of Four Water-View Photographs**, mounted, unframed—3 entries.—1, Mrs. I. Lyall; 2, Miss Myrtle Lorensene. **A Collection of Domestic Snapshots**, mounted, unframed—5 entries.—1, Mrs. Sadie Thomas; 2, Miss B. E. M. Cox; V.H.C., Miss Myrtle Lorensene. **ART CRAFTS (Amateurs Only)**.—**Stencil Work** (one piece)—2 entries.—1, Miss B. E. M. Cox; no second award. **Batik Work** (one piece)—4 entries.—1, Miss Elsie G. Loxton; 2, Miss Elsie G. Loxton. **An Example of Wood Carving**—3 entries.—1, Miss Alice Garden; 2, Mrs. J. C. G. Robertson. **Poker Work on Wood**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke; 2, Miss Joan Darker. **Poker Work on Leather**—2 entries.—1, Miss R. Crocker; 2, Miss Annie T. Murphy. **Embossed Leatherwork**—3 entries.—1, Miss Kath. Muirhead; no second award. **Barbola Work**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke; 2, Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke. **Barbola Work** (novice exhibitors only)—9 entries.—1, Mrs. B. Wilson; equal 2, Miss C. Paton and Mrs. A. C. Turner. **Raffia Work** (woven work)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. C. A. Champ; 2, Miss I. Cameron. **Raffia Work** (with wooden foundation)—1 entry.—1, Miss Eva McPherson. **A Soft Toy**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. Minnie Montgomery; 2, Miss Roma Field. **Hand-Made Flowers** (Paper)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Roy; 2, Miss Lila Missen. **Spray of Hand-Made Flowers** (other than Paper)—17 entries.—1, Mrs. L. Wehsack; 2, Mrs. L. Wehsack. **Decorative Metal Work**—5 entries.—1, Miss A. Margaret I. Simson; 2, Miss B. E. M. Cox. **Hand Weaving**—15 entries.—1, Mrs. A. C. Stringer; 2, Miss Alison Bowman; C., Mrs. A. Christie. **An Example of Hand-Made Pottery**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. A. C. Turner; no other award. **Hand-Made Mat** (hooked wool, coarse)—3 entries.—1, Miss Alison Patterson; no other award. **Hand-Made Mat** (skein wool, fine, must be clipped)—13 entries.—1, Mrs. E. E. Hay; 2, Mrs. E. E. Hay; H.C., Miss N. Matthews. **Hand-Made Rag Rug**—21 entries.—1, Mrs. Philip Callahan; 2, Mrs. M. Morris. **Gloves** (made of chamois or other similar material)—5 entries.—1, Miss Roma Field; 2, Miss B. M. Shovelton. **China Painting** (3 pieces)—2 entries.—Equal 1st, Miss J. M. Smith and Miss L. B. Smith. **C.W.A. CLASSES**.—**A Soft Toy**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. W. W. Dearnley. **Gloves** (made of chamois or other similar material)—5 entries.—1, Miss L. M. Jordon; 2, Mrs. A. L. Benallack. **Hand Weaving**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. Evelyn H. Cresswell; 2, Mrs. A. C. Stringer. **An Example of Basketry**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. John Fisher; 2, Miss M. G. Couchman. **COOKING** (Amateurs only).—**Trophy**, donated by G. J. Coles and Co., Melbourne, awarded to the exhibitor gaining the greatest number of points in the cooking section.—Winner: Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Home-Made Loaf of Bread** (4 lbs.). Conjoined loaves will be disqualified—9 entries.—1, Miss E. A. Doherty; 2, Miss L. Stark. **Raisin Loaf**—5 entries.—1, Miss A. R. Becker; 2, Miss L. Stark. **Yeast Buns** (3)—4 entries.—1, Miss A. R. Becker; 2, Miss L. Stark. **White Scones** (6)—28 entries.—1, Mrs. George Farley; 2, Mrs. G. C. Rowe; H.C., Mrs. C. Hoare; H.C., Mrs. H. G. Anderson. **Wholesale Scones** (6)—6 entries.—1, Miss M. Kerr; 2, Mrs. L. M. Wilson. **Gem Scones** (6)—9 entries.—1, Mrs. E. M. Pettitt; 2, Mrs. L. G. Gamble. **Coffee Rolls** (6)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. M. J. Brown; 2, Mrs. T. R. Congleton. **Decorated Layer Cake**—9 entries.—1, Miss M. Kerr; 2, Mrs. Jeanie Spence; H.C., Mrs. A. M. O'Shannassy. **Plain Cake**—11 entries.—1, Mrs. H. G. Anderson; 2, Mrs. L. M. Wilson. **Seed Cake**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. L. M. Wilson; 2, Mrs. H. G. Anderson. **Rich Fruit Cake** (not

WARWICK

FINCH STREET, EAST MALVERN



OPEN-AIR BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Conveniently situated in Charming Locality.

KINDERGARTEN TO LEAVING HONOURS

School Reopens Wednesday, 8th February, 1939

Boarders return Tuesday, 7th February, 1939

Prospectus at Robertson and Mullens

Principal: MISS A. M. TURNER

Telephone: UL 2843

iced)—27 entries.—1, Mrs. L. Ryan; 2, Mrs. A. J. Raleigh; H.C., Mrs. S. F. Poulton. **Plain Sultana Cake**—13 entries.—1, Mrs. E. G. McCreery; 2, Mrs. L. M. Wilson. **Birthday Cake**—4 entries.—1, Miss Mavis Starritt; 2, Florence M. Lord; 3, Mrs. Ethel Hay. **Birthday Cake** (restricted to exhibitors who have never won a first prize for a birthday cake at a Melbourne Royal Show)—4 entries.—1, Miss Esme Gilligan. **Oatmeal Cake**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. D. Scholes; 2, Mrs. T. Donald. **Small Fancy Iced Cakes** (6)—9 entries.—1, Miss A. R. Becker; 2, Miss N. Rollins. **Meringues** (6)—8 entries.—1, Miss N. Rollins; 2, Mrs. Lillian Higgins; H.C., Mrs. K. Johns. **Savouries** (6 varieties)—2 entries.—1, Miss E. M. Barnett; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Date Shells** (6)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. L. G. Gamble; 2, Miss May Silverthorne Flower. **Plate of Shortbread**—16 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Waddell; 2, Miss Mavis Starritt; H.C., Mrs. T. J. Duguid. **Gingerbread**—11 entries.—1, Mrs. L. M. Wilson; 2, Mrs. A. M. O'Shannassy; H.C., Mrs. Beatrice Mary Parker. **Cheese Straws**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. Elizabeth Boxshall; 2, Miss N. Rollins. **Mincemeat**—4 entries. 1, Miss N. R. Stancombe; 2, Mrs. S. Gibson. **Plum Pudding** (boiled in cloth)—13 entries.—1, Mrs. H. G. Adams; 2, Mrs. N. Bound; H.C., Mrs. W. Coleman. **Plum Pudding** (boiled in basin)—14 entries.—1, Mrs. H. G. Adams; 2, Mrs. E. Palmer; H.C., Mrs. H. McGarrigle; C., Mrs. L. M. Wilson. **Lemon Butter** (1 jar)—17 entries.—1, Mrs. H. G. Anderson; 2, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; H.C., Miss Effie L. Hurrey. **Puff Pastry** (6 distinct varieties)—4 entries.—1, Miss M. Richards;

RENOWNED FOR COLOUR,
STRENGTH, UNIFORMITY

"BEST" FLOUR

NOSKE BROS. Pty. Ltd.

108 QUEEN STREET ——— MELBOURNE, C.1

MILLS AT HORSHAM, NHILL AND CHARLTON (Victoria)
and MURRAY BRIDGE (South Australia)

TELEPHONE: M 2814

"First for Fashion"

BALL & WELCH

Right opposite Princes Bridge and Flinders Street Stations
with convenient two-way access between Flinders Street,
Flinders Lane, Regent Place and Collins Street—Walk
right through! COUNTRY VISITORS—Please come in
and take advantage of our many facilities. . . . We have
a special Mail Order Service at the disposal of distant
customers.

FLINDERS STREET, MELBOURNE

Telephone: Central 9070 — 14 lines.

2, Mrs. M. E. Sterry. **Sausage Rolls, Flaky** (6)—9 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; 2, Mrs. M. E. Sterry. **Cornish Pasties** (2)—4 entries.—1, Miss May Silverthorne Flower; 2, Miss Annie Kerr. **Swiss Roll** (1 lb.)—9 entries.—1, Mrs. Edgar Leeder; 2, Mrs. L. G. Gamble; H.C., Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Victoria Sandwich, without butter** (with or without filling)—15 entries.—1, Mrs. George Farley; 2, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; H.C., Mrs. T. R. Congleton. **Victoria Sandwich, with butter** (with or without filling)—14 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; 2, Mrs. George Farley; H.C., Mrs. T. R. Congleton. **Plate of Home-Made Biscuits** (6 varieties, 3 of each)—8 entries.—1, Miss N. Rollins; 2, Miss Margaret Richards; H.C., Miss Nellie Coleman. **Cocanut Ice**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Palmer; 2, Mrs. L. M. Wilson. **Toffee**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Palmer; 2, Mrs. A. M. Everard; H.C., Mrs. L. M. Wilson. **Collection of Home-Made Chocolates** (6 varieties)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. M. Everard; 2, Mrs. E. Palmer. **Collection of Home-Made Sweets, other than Chocolates or Caramels** (6 varieties)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. A. M. Everard; 2, Mrs. L. M. Wilson; C., Mrs. E. Palmer. **Devilled Almonds**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. M. Everard; 2, Miss N. R. Stancombe. **Olives, Pickled** (3 bottles)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Walnuts, Pickled** (3 bottles)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Green Tomato Pickles** (3 bottles)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Pickles** (3 varieties, 1 bottle of each)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. C. B. Johnston. **Sauces** (3 varieties, 1 bottle of each)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. P. Mactier. **Apple Chutney** (1 bottle)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. Frank Ford; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Tomato Chutney** (1 bottle)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. H. McGarrigle; 2, Mrs. H. G. Anderson. **Collection of 12 Bottles of Preserved Fruit in Syrup**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Olive; 2, Mrs. J. H. Jolley; 3, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Collection of Preserved Vegetables**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Olive; 2, Mrs. A. V. Wood; 3, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Collection of Preserved Fruits**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Olive; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 3, Mrs. J. H. Jolley. **Collection of Jams**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 3, Mrs. H. McGarrigle. **Collection of Jams** (restricted to exhibitors who have never won a first prize for a collection of jams at a Melbourne Royal Show)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. H. McGarrigle. **Collection of Jellies** (3 varieties)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. H. McGarrigle; 3, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Home-Made Orange Marmalade**—13 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Olive; 2, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; C., Mrs. H. G. Anderson. **Household Soap**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. Charles Witney; 2, Mrs. M. West.

Section 52.—DOGS.

The Kennel Control Council's All-Breeds Sweepstakes.—Finals.—Puppy Dog or Bitch (All Breeds)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Mickey Mouse of Takapuna (17640); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright and R. J. Gray—Grawon Gwynda (18041); 3, Mrs. R. Esler—Earl Titch of Lochee (18152). **Australian-Bred Dog or Bitch** (All Breeds).—**A Special Prize Card and a Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by the Victorian Coursing Association Ltd. (White City)—13 entries.—1, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Rockbeare Ripper (16234); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Mintern Merry Monarch (15026); 3, Miss Philippa James—Ch. William of Wymondham (13794). **A Case of Cutlery, valued at £10/10/-**, presented by Spratts Patent Ltd. (London).—Winner: Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Rockbeare Ripper (16234). **Ceylon Kennel Club Silver and Enamel Spoons**, presented to the Best Dog or Bitch of the winning breed or breeds.—Group winners: Group 1, Cocker Spaniels: D. L. Braham—Silver Templa of Ware (imp.) (18117); Group 2, Greyhounds: Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting

—Topsail (18613); Group 3, Whippets: J. Sinclair—Keep Out (15204). **Sterling Silver Spoons**, presented by the Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Show**, D. L. Braham—Silver Temple of Ware (imp.) (18117); **Best Bitch in Show**, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Albourne Wattagirl (imp.) (15810). **Spoons**, presented by "The Argus," awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Show**, D. L. Braham—Silver Temple of Ware (imp.) (18117); **Best Bitch in Show**, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Albourne Wattagirl (imp.) (15810). **The Victorian Poultry and Kennel Club Bronze Medals**, awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Show**, D. L. Braham—Silver Temple of Ware (imp.) (18117); **Best Bitch in Show**, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Albourne Wattagirl (imp.) (15810). **"Bob Martin" Presentation Casket**, valued at £1/5/-, for the **Best Dog or Bitch in Show**, D. L. Braham—Silver Temple of Ware (imp.) (18117). **AUSTRALIAN BREEDS.—Cash Prizes**, totalling £2/2/-, donated by the Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best Australian Terrier Puppy**, N. Nippard—Sturt Gloucester (17939); **Best Silky Terrier Puppy**, Mrs. H. Barry—Deanna of Deandale (18027); **Best Australian Heeler Puppy**—J. H. Giddens—Stockmen's Blue Dandy (18522); **Best Australian Kelpie Puppy**—A. Rance—Aero Prince (18544). **Cash Prizes**, totalling £2/2/-, donated by F. J. Mitchell, Esq. (£1/1/-), and Australian and Silky Terrier Breeders (£1/1/-), awarded as under:—**Best Australian Heeler Dog or Bitch**—E. Craddock—Ch. Crads Blue Rock (7827); **Best Australian Kelpie Dog or Bitch**—A. Rance—Aero Prince (18544). **Trophy**, presented by "Australian-Made," for the **Best Dog or Bitch** of the four Australian breeds (Australian Terriers, Silky Terriers, Australian Heelers and Australian Kelpies)—Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249). **Cash Prizes**, totalling £4/4/-, donated by Eric Dart, Esq., awarded as under:—**The Best Dog of the Four Australian Breeds** (Australian Terriers, Silky Terriers, Australian Heelers and Australian Kelpies)—Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249); **The Best Bitch of the Four Australian Breeds** (Australian Terriers, Silky Terriers, Australian Heelers and Australian Kelpies)—Mrs. H. Barry—Wendy of Deandale (16905). **Cash Prizes**, donated by members of the Australian Heeler and Kelpie Club, awarded as under:—**Best Australian Terrier Dog or Bitch**—R. R. Mitchell—Ch. Grenden Red Flare (17102); **Best Silky Terrier Dog or Bitch**—Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249). **NON-SPORTING BREEDS.—Heidelberg District Kennel Club's Trophy**, for **Best Non-Sporting Dog or Bitch**, bred by exhibitor, to be competed for at this Show, and those of the K.C.C. of Victoria Combined Clubs and the Heidelberg District Kennel Club. To be won three times.—Winners: Mrs. A. E. Davies (2), Mrs. E. W. Hart (1), Mrs. J. M. Helpman (1), Mrs. G. G. Heslop (2), Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff (1), Rockbeare Kennels (1), Mrs. A. Wilkins (1), H. Henson (1).

DIVISION A.—Sterling Silver Spoons, presented by the Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Division A.**—Mrs. J. M. Helpman—Ch. Redhouse Cock Robin (imp.) (13228). **Best Bitch in Division A.**—J. McIntosh—Remuera Heather Belle (18355). **Spoon**, presented by the Melbourne Dog Club, for the **Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division A.**—Mrs. R. Esler—Earl Titch of Lochee (18152). **Engraved Trophies**, valued at £1/1/- each, presented by D. McElvogue, Esq., awarded as under:—**Best Silky Terrier Dog entered in the Novice Class**—Mrs. H. Barry—Nipper of Deandale (18407); **Best Silky Terrier Dog entered in the Open Class**—Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249).

DIVISION B.—Sterling Silver Spoons, presented by the Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Division B.**—A. Rance—Aero Prince (18544); **Best Bitch in Division B.**—H. Henson

—Kimberley Betty (17788). **Spoon**, presented by the Melbourne Dog Club, for **Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division B.**—H. Henson—Kimberley Betty (17788). **DACHSHUNDS.**—**Engraved Trophy**, valued at £1/1/-, presented by Lady Luxton, for **Best Dachshund Dog or Bitch** entered in the Limit Class—A. R. Outtrim—Wilhelmina of Devon (16448). **DALMATIANS.**—**Engraved Trophy**, presented by Mrs. James MacDougall, for **Best Dalmatian Puppy Dog or Bitch**—P. E. Boyett—Ch. Katrina of Korchula (17418). **SAMOYEDS.**—**Engraved Trophies**, valued at 10/6 each, presented by Mrs. C. Dallimore, awarded as under:—**Best Samoyed Dog**—Mrs. C. Dallimore—Arctic Nikitinka (17401); **Best Samoyed Bitch**—Mrs. C. Dallimore—Sonia Nikitinka of Northern Lights (16959). **GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS.**—**Sterling Silver Spoons**, presented by the Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog)**—Mrs. M. Soppet—Ch. Emil of Trenton (9720); **Best German Shepherd Dog (Bitch)**—E. R. and E. F. Gillman—Lady Pat of Brandon Hill (16754); **Best German Dog Shepherd Dog (Puppy Dog)**—Mr. and Mrs. D. J. McKay—Geri of Heimwehr (18426); **Best German Shepherd Dog (Puppy Bitch)**—H. J. Keenan—Roma of Heimwehr (17806). **Trophy**, valued at £5/5/-, presented by C. J. Miller, Esq., for **Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog or Bitch)**. To be won three times.—Winners (1938): E. R. and E. F. Gillman—Lady Pat of Brandon Hill (16754). **Trophies**, valued at £1/1/- each, presented by the German Shepherd Dog Club of Victoria, awarded as under:—**Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog)**—Mrs. M. Soppet—Ch. Emil of Trenton (9720); **Best German Shepherd Dog (Bitch)**—E. B. and E. F. Gillman—Lady Pat of Brandon Hill (16754); **Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog or Bitch)**—E. B. and E. F. Gillman—Lady Pat of Brandon Hill (16754). **Spoons**, presented by "The Argus," awarded as under:—**Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog)**—Mrs. M. Soppet—Ch. Emil of Trenton (9720); **Best German Shepherd Dog (Bitch)**—E. B. and E. F. Gillman—Lady Pat of Brandon Hill (16754). **Trophy**, valued at £2/2/-, presented by Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell, for **Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog or Bitch)**, entered in a Puppy Class.—Winners: C. Cousins, W. C. Faull (2), H. Keenan, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell, Mrs. B. E. Ryan, A. Wescombe, Mr. and Mrs. D. J. McKay. **Trophy**, valued at £3/3/-, presented by Alan Scott, Esq., for **Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog)** entered in the Novice Class.—Winners: R. Bailey, G. A. Bone, Miss M. Cunningham (2), Mrs. H. Downing, C. J. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell, R. R. Mitchell, G. H. Murfin, Miss R. Penny, Mrs. E. Purnell (2), Rockbeare Kennels, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Simpson, E. Strapp, Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Thornley, William Sangster. **Trophy**, valued at £2/2/-, presented by the German Shepherd Dog Club of Victoria, for the **Best German Shepherd Dog (Bitch)** entered in the Novice Class—H. J. Keenan—Roma of Heimwehr (17806). **Trophy**, valued at £3/3/-, presented by J. Stoffers, Esq., for **Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog or Bitch)** entered in a Limit Class.—Winners: Miss M. Cunningham, Mrs. W. W. Doyle, W. Duff, E. R. and E. F. Gillman, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Johns, C. J. Miller, Mrs. E. Morris, Miss R. Penny, Rockbeare Kennels (2), W. Sangster, E. B. and E. F. Gillman. **Trophy**, valued at £1/10/-, presented by M. J. Busst, Esq., for **Best German Shepherd Dog of opposite sex to the winner of the previous trophy.**—Winners: E. R. and E. F. Gillman, L. Kyffin, Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Thornley, William Sangster. **The "W. C. Faull" Memorial Trophy**, valued at £7/7/-, presented by Mrs. M. B. Faull, for **Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog)**, bred by exhibitor—Mrs. M. Soppet—Ch. Emil of Trenton (9720). **Trophy**, valued at £3/3/-, presented by Mrs. W. C. Faull, for **Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog or Bitch)**, entered in an Australasian-bred Class.—Winners: Rockbeare Kennels, E. B. and E. F. Gillman. **Trophy**, valued at £5/5/-, presented by Mrs. C. J. Miller, for **Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog).**—

Winners: Miss M. Cunningham, W. Duff, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell, K. and T. McDonald, Miss N. Sutherland, Mrs. M. Soppet. **Trophy, valued at £2/2/-**, presented by Messrs. N. and R. R. Mitchell, for Best German Shepherd Dog (Bitch).—Winners: Rockbeare Kennels (2), E. B. and E. F. Gillman. **The E. F. Graham Memorial Cup, valued at £3/3/-**, presented by Mrs. N. Mitchell, for Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog or Bitch), bred by exhibitor.—Winners: C. Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell (2), R. R. Mitchell, Mrs. M. Soppet (2), E. B. and E. F. Gillman. **Trophy, valued at £2/2/-**, presented by Councillor Elizabeth Bleazby, for Best German Shepherd Dog (Dog or Bitch) under 18 months old.—Winners: F. Chatto, W. C. Faull, Miss R. Penny, R. R. Mitchell, Mrs. I. E. Sherlock, Mr. and Mrs. D. J. McKay.

DIVISION C.—Sterling Silver Spoons, presented by the Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Division C.**—Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Mintern Merry Monarch (15026); **Best Bitch in Division C.**—Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Albourne Wattagirl (imp.) (15810). **Spoon**, presented by the Melbourne Dog Club, for the Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division C.—Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright and R. J. Gray—Grawon Gwynda (18041). **Inscribed Sashes**, presented by Nevil Whiting, Esq., awarded as under:—**Challenge Winning Airedale Terrier Dog**—Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Omuka Ajax (18118); **Challenge Winning Airedale Terrier Bitch**—Miss G. K. Garrard—Ch. (Eng.) Wolstanton Pam (imp.) (16775). **CAIRN TERRIERS.**—**The Rahween Cup, valued at £8/15/-**, presented by Miss E. Grice, for the Best Cairn Terrier Dog or Bitch. To be won twice by the same exhibitor.—Winners: Miss M. Skene, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith.

DIVISION D.—Sterling Silver Spoons, presented by the Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Division D.**—D. L. Braham—Silver Templa of Ware (imp.) (18117); **Best Bitch in Division D.**—D. L. Braham—Ch. Luck Penny of Ware (imp.) (10714). **Spoon**, presented by the Melbourne Dog Club, for the Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division D.—Miss P. Jell—Repton Royce (17651). **Inscribed Sashes**, presented by the Sporting Dog Club of Victoria, awarded to the following Challenge Winners: **Cocker Spaniel Dog**—D. L. Braham—Silver Templa of Ware (imp.) (18117); **Cocker Spaniel Bitch**—D. L. Braham—Ch. Luck Penny of Ware (imp.) (10714); **English Setter Dog**—Miss Philippa James—Ch. William of Wymondham (13794); **English Setter Bitch**—Miss Philippa James—Ch. Penelope of Wymondham (15820); **English Springer Spaniel Dog**—W. McCauley—Artillery Bill (17635); **English Springer Spaniel Bitch**—C. Moss—Gillian of Gilroy (16742); **Gordon Setter Bitch**—Lockwood Kennels—Ch. Countess Lock (15858); **Irish Setter Dog**—R. W. Niddrie—Brian of Drumderry (17329); **Irish Setter Bitch**—J. Liddle—Lady Moyra (16620); **Pointer Dog**—W. L. Cochran—Ch. Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221); **Pointer Bitch**—W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Dulcie (imp.) (18170). **Retriever Dog**—Miss H. M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Vine (imp.) (11048); **Retriever Bitch**—Miss H. M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Apple Blossom (imp.) (13563). **Engraved Cup, valued at £2/2/-**, and Honorary Membership of the Club, presented by the Victorian Gun Dog Club—W. L. Cochran—Ch. Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221). **Engraved Trophy, valued at £1/1/-**, presented by Miss H. M. Lascelles—W. L. Cochran—Ch. Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221).

DIVISION E.—Sterling Silver Spoons, presented by the Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Division E.**—P. Hussey—Two Kings (18591); **Best Bitch in Division E.**—Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Topsail (18613). **Spoon**, presented by the Melbourne Dog Club, for the Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division E.—Master

“Bow! Wow! Wow!”

“Meow! Meow! Meow!”

Feed your dogs and cats on

“TUCKER-BOX” VITAMEAT

For easier, better and more economical feeding,
give your dog and cat

“TUCKER-BOX” DOG & CAT FOOD

This ready cooked, highly concentrated food contains fresh meat, cereals, and vegetables—those vitamins and proteins so essential to perfect nutrition.

Ask your Grocer or Butcher, also Dog and Bird Shops,
for “TUCKER-BOX.”

Sold in cans of approximately 1 lb. each.

For Supplies: Call, phone or write

**THE TUCKER-BOX
DOG & CAT FOOD CO.**

BURKE STREET, BRAYBROOK

Phone: Sunshine 223

J. Walton—Adam Bentleigh (18312). GREYHOUNDS.—White City Special (Open to All).—£10/10/- Cash, presented by the proprietors of White City Speed Coursing Track; £8/8/- awarded to the Best Greyhound Dog or Bitch in Show, and £2/2/- for the runner-up.—Winner: Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Topsail (18613); Runner-up—P. Hussey—Two Kings (18591). **Trophy, valued at £1/1/-**, presented by Cooper's Dog Salon, for Best Greyhound Dog—P. Hussey—Two Kings (18591). **Inscribed Sashes**, presented by Nevil Whiting, Esq., awarded as under:—**Challenge Winning Greyhound Dog**—P. Hussey—Two Kings (18591); **Challenge Winning Greyhound Bitch**—Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Topsail (18613). **Trophy, valued at £1/1/-**, presented by Nevil Whiting, Esq., for the winner of the Greyhound Puppy Dog Class—Master J. Walton—Adam Bentleigh (18312). **Trophy, valued at 10/6**, presented by the Popular Dog Bureau, for the winner of the Greyhound Sapling Dog Class—Mrs. T. Carlisle—Wakool (18592). **WHIPPETS.—Inscribed Sashes**, presented by Nevil Whiting, Esq., awarded as under:—**Challenge Winning Whippet Dog**—J. Sinclair—Keep Out (15204); **Challenge Winning Whippet Bitch**—R. Downie—Eugene (15205). **Trophy, valued at £3/3/-**, presented by the Victorian Whippet Racing Club, for the Best Whippet Dog or Bitch—J. Sinclair—Keep Out (15204). **Cup, valued at £1/1/-**, presented by H. Strong, Esq., for Best Whippet Dog or Bitch—J. Sinclair—Keep Out (15204).

DIVISION A.—Silky Terrier Puppy Dog—5 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Barry—Sunny Boy of Deandale (17947); 2, F. Moore—Knibo Cheeky Boy (18283); 3, G. A. Broadway—Royal Snap of Rosewyn (18441). **Silky Terrier Dog (Novice)**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Barry—Nipper of Deandale (18407); 2, Mrs. A. Preece—Wee Sandy Mack (15703); 3, Mrs. A. Norwood—Opera Golden Promise (17205). **Silky Terrier Dog (Limit)**—5 entries.—1, Miss J. J. Clarey—Clar Reynold (16915); 2, Mrs. O. S. Paton—Stirling Drummer Boy (15190); 3, Mrs. H. Barry—Sunclad Royal (17155). **Silky Terrier Dog (Open)**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249); 2, Miss J. J. Clarey—Clar Reynold (16915); 3, Mrs. O. S. Paton—Stirling Drummer Boy (15190). **Silky Terrier Puppy Bitch**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Barry—Deanna of Deandale (18027); 2, Miss J. J. Clarey—Clar Tasma (18473); 3, Mrs. E. Rasmusson—Sister Olive of Lithgow (18434). **Silky Terrier Bitch (Novice)**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. E. Rasmusson—Peggy O'Neill of Lithgow (18328). **Silky Terrier Bitch (Limit)**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Rasmusson—Peggy O'Neill of Lithgow (18328); 2, F. Moore—Knibo Tiddler (16441); 3, W. H. Henshall—Millicent Flossie (16864). **Silky Terrier Bitch (Open)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Barry—Wendy of Deandale (16905); 2, Mrs. F. E. Whatmore—Ch. Glen Ayre Judy (14412); 3, F. Moore—Knibo Cheeky Girl (12955). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249). **Bitch**—Mrs. H. Barry—Wendy of Deandale (16905). **Yorkshire Terrier Dog or Bitch (Open)**—6 entries.—1, B. Redmond—Sunclad Coronation Lady (18150); 2, L. Hayward—Golden Prince (16866); 3, Miss D. Palmer—Miss Modern of Rosevears (16676). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—L. Hayward—Golden Prince (16866); **Bitch**—B. Redmond—Sunclad Coronation Lady (18150). **Pug Dog, any colour (Open)**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Catterall—Ch. Winton Tom Thumb (16520); 2, Mrs. L. Smith—Prince Saikoh of Bristo (15922); 3, Mrs. A. Catterall—Winton Prince Ebony (14653). **Pug Bitch, any colour (Open)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Catterall—Winton Lu Llu (12548); 2, Mrs. W. R. Kirby—Winton Sweet Jenny Wren (18333); 3, Mrs. L. Smith—Ch. Princess Bonnie (14041). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. A. Catterall—Ch. Winton Tom Thumb (16520); **Bitch**—Mrs. A. Catterall—Winton Lu Llu (12548). **Pekingese Puppy Dog or Bitch**—4 entries.—1, T. Bundara—Lotus of



AMONG THE SIDE SHOWS.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

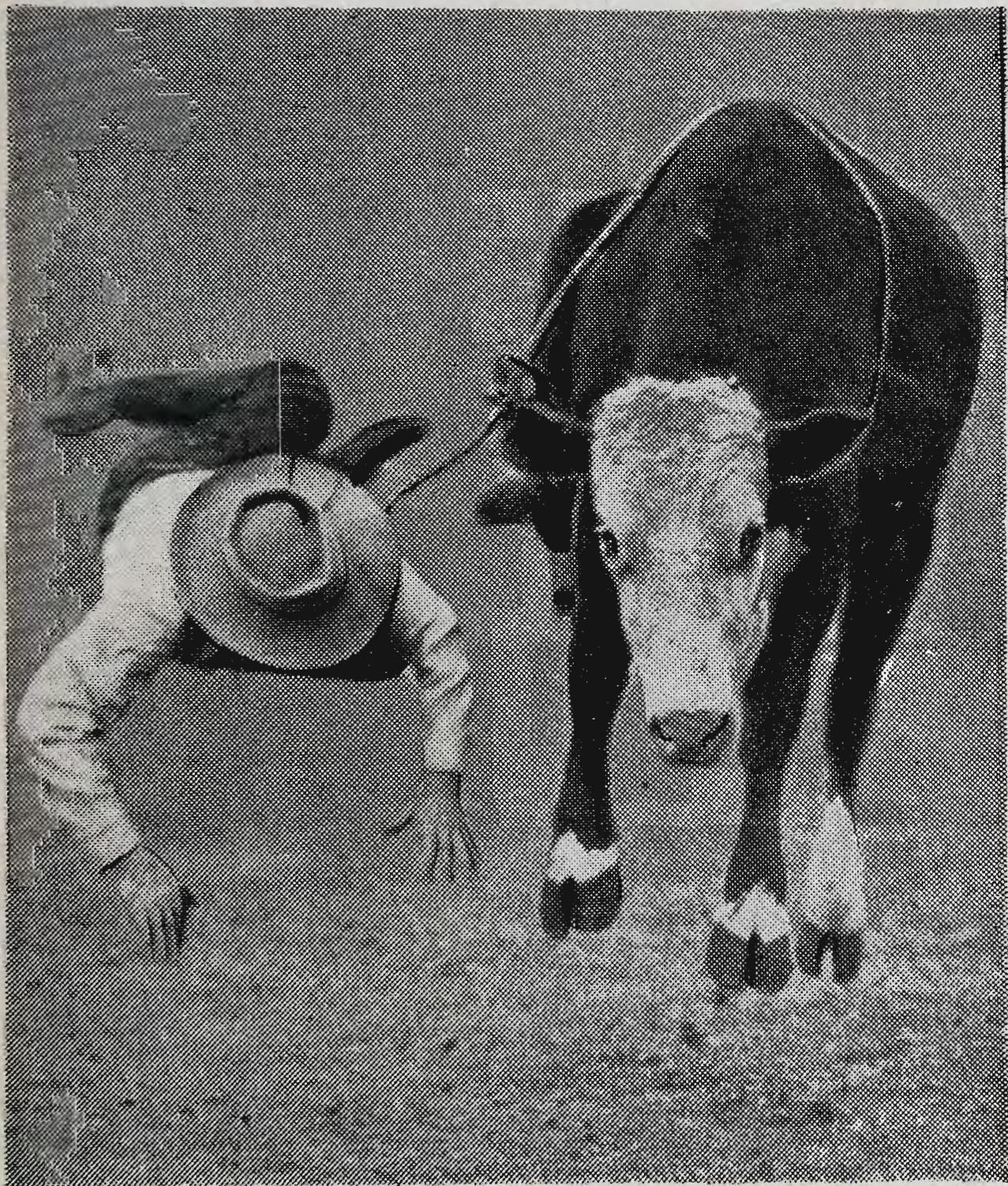
Heather Hill (18175); 2, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Winsome Fei (18577); 3, Mrs. Robert Young—Toko of Si-Kiang (18322). **Pekingese Dog** (Novice)—2 entries.—1, Miss A. Wannemacher—Chong Wong (18443); 2, Mrs. Robert Young—Toko of Si-Kiang (18322). **Pekingese Dog** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Mickey Mouse of Takapuna (17640); 2, Miss A. Wannemacher—Chong Wong (18443); 3, Mrs. R. Taylor—Boomah Wee Sing (16652). **Pekingese Dog** (Australasian bred)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Ch. Kirrak Beeswing (13022); 2, Mrs. J. M. Helpman—Ch. Mintara Manzee (11149); 3, Mrs. R. Taylor—Boomah Yum Yum (16625). **Pekingese Dog** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Ch. Kirrak Beeswing (13022); 2, Mrs. J. M. Helpman—Little Gem of Brailes (imp.) (18055); 3, Mrs. R. Taylor—Boomah Yum Yum (16625). **Pekingese Bitch** (Novice)—4 entries.—1, Miss A. Wannemacher—Tiny Toy (18442); 2, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Kirkak Alba Wang (18556); 3, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Winsome Fei (18577). **Pekingese Bitch** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, Miss A. Wannemacher—Tiny Toy (18442); 2, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Kirkak Alba Wang (18556); 3, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Winsome Fei (18577). **Pekingese Bitch** (Australasian bred)—3 entries.—1, T. Bundara—Lotus of Heather Hill (18175); 2, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Kirkak Honey (17481); 3, Mrs. H. Connor—Bosambo Pansy Wharfor Wong (17023). **Pekingese Bitch** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. J. M. Helpman—Toydóm Man-Rena (imp.) (15848); 2, T. Bundara—Lotus of Heather Hill (18175); 3, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Kirkak Honey (17481). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. J. M. Helpman—Little Gem of Brailes (imp.) (18055); **Bitch**—Mrs. J. M. Helpman—Toydóm Man-Rena (imp.) (15848). **Pomeranian Dog** (7lbs. and under) (Limit)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Dalziel—San Toi Gold-ray (16970); 2, Mrs. R. Esler—Earl Titch of Lochee (18152); 3, Mrs. J. E. Phillips—Sir David of Janeeta (18454). **Pomeranian Dog** (7lbs. and under) (Australasian-bred)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Ideal Style (16717); 2, Mrs. R. Esler—Earl Titch of Lochee (18152); 3, Miss H. Plowright—Dauntless of Le Veau (17815); V.H.C., Miss Mary Smith—Ch. Caledonian Aristocrat (14349); V.H.C., Mrs. J. E. Phillips—Sir David of Janeeta (18454). **Pomeranian Bitch** (7lbs. and under) (Limit)—6 entries.—1, J. McIntosh—Remuera Heather Belle (18355); 2, Miss H. Plowright—Lovely Lady of Woodburn (17439); 3, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Kinloch Little Miss Prim (15193). **Pomeranian Bitch** (7lbs. and under) (Australasian-bred)—3 entries.—1, J. McIntosh—Remuera Heather Belle (18355); 2, Miss H. Plowright—Lovely Lady of Woodburn (17439); 3, J. Ignatius—Sundawn Nerine (18128). **Pomeranian Dog or Bitch** (over 7lbs.) (Limit)—1 entry.—1, J. Ignatius—Suitangi (17314). **Pomeranian Dog** (over 7lb.) (Australasian-bred)—3 entries.—1, Miss Betty Newman—Colselma Beau (8183); 2, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Kinloch Danny Boy (7612); 3, J. Ignatius—Suitangi (17314). **Pomeranian Bitch** (over 7lbs.) (Australasian-bred)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Fisher—Ch. Gipsy Girl (8996); 2, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Louise Lovely (18536). **Pomeranian Puppy Dog** (any weight)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Esler—Earl Titch of Lochee (18152); 2, Mrs. J. E. Phillips—Sir David of Janeeta (18454); 3, Mrs. A. Fisher—Glenfield Wee Beau (17608). **Pomeranian Dog** (any weight) (Novice)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Dalziel—San Toi Goldray (16970); 2, Mrs. J. E. Phillips—Sir David of Janeeta (18454); 3, Miss A. Wood—Solitaire of Hesspre (16883). **Pomeranian Puppy Bitch** (any weight)—6 entries.—1, J. McIntosh—Remuera Heather Belle (18355); 2, Mrs. A. Fisher—Glenfield Lady Gay (17610); 3, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Gilda (18537). **Pomeranian Bitch** (any weight) (Novice)—4 entries.—1, J. McIntosh—Remuera Heather Belle (18355); 2, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Gilda (18537); 3, Miss N. Paine—Dawn's Golden Token of Dalmonte (18390). **Pomeranian Dog** (any weight)

(Open)—9 entries.—1, Mrs. J. M. Helpman—Ch. Redhouse Cock Robin (imp.) (13228); 2, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Ideal Style (16717); 3, Miss H. Plowright—Dauntless of Le Veau (17815). **Pomeranian Bitch** (any weight) (Open)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. F. G. FitzGerald—Celselma Enchantress (16527); 2, J. Ignatius—Sundawn Nerine (18128); 3, Mrs. A. Fisher—Ch. Gipsy Girl (8996). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. J. M. Helpman—Ch. Redhouse Cock Robin (imp.) (13228); **Bitch**—J. McIntosh—Remuera Heather Belle (18355). **Griffon Bruxellois Dog or Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Mitchell—Y of Marengo (13790); 2, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Mitchell—Ch. Oliver of Marengo (imp.) (10231). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mr. and Mrs. Norman Mitchell—Y of Marengo (13790).

DIVISION B.—St. Bernard Dog or Bitch (Australasian-bred)—5 entries.—1, E. V. Anton—St. Anton Paul (18416); 2, Mrs. P. Press—Ch. Free Lance of The Hospice (14866); 3, F. W. Gluth—Alpine Guard (16710). **St. Bernard Dog or Bitch** (Open)—7 entries.—1, Miss M. Nicholas—Pascha Gutsch (imp.) (14974); 2, E. V. Anton—St. Anton Paul (18416); 3, Miss M. Nicholas—Cita von Stauffbergblick (imp.) (14973). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Miss M. Nicholas—Pascha Gutsch (imp.) (14974); **Bitch**—Miss M. Nicholas—Cita von Stauffbergblick (imp.) (14973). **Borzoï Dog or Bitch** (Open)—7 entries.—1, C. J. Stansfield—Ch. Pavlova of Petrograd (14966); 2, Miss L. Young—Ch. Peter Theydon Bois (13102); 3, F. C. Marriott—Count Arloff of Avonmore (18398). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—F. C. Marriott—Count Arloff of Avonmore (18398); **Bitch**—C. J. Stansfield—Ch. Pavlova of Petrograd (14966). **Irish Wolfhound Dog or Bitch** (Open)—6 entries.—1, Miss B. Bruce Reid, G.M.V.C.—Ninghea of Brabyns (imp.) (17393); 2, Miss B. Bruce Reid, G.M.V.C.—Ch. Slainge of Brabyns (imp.) (12908); 3, Miss B. Bruce Reid, G.M.V.C.—Fayrefield of Killara (18413). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Miss B. Bruce Reid, G.M.V.C.—Fayrefield of Killara (18413); **Bitch**—Miss B. Bruce Reid, G.M.V.C.—Ninghea of Brabyns (imp.) (17393). **Deerhound Dog or Bitch** (Open)—4 entries.—1, D. Mummery—Braeland Chieftain (15075); 2, Mrs. M. Murray—Braelands Belle (18505); 3, Dr. Donald Thomson—Ch. Sir Kenneth of St. Ronans (17327). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—D. Mummery—Braeland Chieftain (15075); **Bitch**—Mrs. M. Murray—Braeland Belle (18505). **Old English Sheepdog Dog or Bitch** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Kintora Kennels—Ch. Paddy of Kintora (13653). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Kintora Kennels—Ch. Paddy of Kintora (13653). **Poodle Dog or Bitch** (Open)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. J. L. Elliott—Dainty Lucelle of Tempe (18465); 2, Mrs. J. L. Elliott—Bondi Roy of Tempe (18466); 3, J. L. Skelly—Ch. Tibona Tranto (12621). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. J. L. Elliott—Bondi Roy of Tempe (18466); **Bitch**—Mrs. J. L. Elliott—Dainty Lucelle of Tempe (18465). **Welsh Corgi (Pembroke) Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—1 entry.—1, Miss H. M. Lang—Benfro Eira (15523). **Welsh Corgi (Pembroke) Dog or Bitch** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Miss H. M. Lang—Benfro Eira (15523). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Bitch**—Miss H. M. Lang—Benfro Eira (15523). **German Shepherd Dog (Puppy Dog)**—1 entry.—1, Mr. and Mrs. D. J. McKay—Geri of Heimwehr (18426). **German Shepherd Dog (Dog)** (Novice)—5 entries.—1, William Sangster—Duke of Bethnaar (16333); 2, Mr. and Mrs. D. J. McKay—Geri of Heimwehr (18426); 3, Mrs. A. Breasley—Griffin of Rich-Avon (18523). **German Shepherd Dog (Dog)** (Limit)—5 entries.—1, William Sangster—Duke of Bethnaar (16333); 2, Mrs. A. Breasley—Griffin of Rich-Avon (18523); 3, L. Nichterlein—Tristran of Marengo (14928). **German Shepherd Dog (Dog)** (Australasian-bred)—7 entries.—1, Dr. and Mrs. A. S.

Fitzpatrick—Siegfried of Marengo (14912); 2, J. W. Duff—**Ch. Armin** of Lordwin (8934); 3, William Sangster—**Duke** of Bethnaar (16333). **German Shepherd Dog (Dog)** (Open)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Soppet—**Ch. Emil** of Trenton (9720); 2, Dr. and Mrs. A. S. Fitzpatrick—Siegfried of Marengo (14912); 3, J. W. Duff—**Ch. Armin** of Lordwin (8934). **German Shepherd Dog (Puppy Bitch)**—2 entries.—1, H. J. Keenan—**Roma** of Heimwehr (17806); 2, E. C. T. Schneider—**Schallah** of Weldenfels (18372). **German Shepherd Dog (Bitch)** (Novice)—2 entries.—1, H. J. Keenan—**Roma** of Heimwehr (17806); 2, Mrs. E. Russell—**Countess Lissa** of Heatherdale (18339). **German Shepherd Dog (Bitch)** (Limit)—7 entries.—1, E. R. and E. F. Gillman—**Lady Pat** of Brandon Hill (16754); 2, L. Nichterlein—**Marjorie** of Marengo (9585); 3, Mrs. E. Russell—**Countess Lissa** of Heatherdale (18339). **German Shepherd Dog (Bitch)** (Australasian-bred)—9 entries.—1, E. R. and E. F. Gillman—**Lady Pat** of Brandon Hill (16754); 2, L. Nichterlein—**Marjorie** of Marengo (9585); 3, B. Accola—**Model** of Lovegrove (17669). **German Shepherd Dog (Bitch)** (Open)—11 entries.—1, E. R. and E. F. Gillman—**Lady Pat** of Brandon Hill (16754); 2, Mrs. M. Soppet—**Cleo** of Trenton (6575); 3, B. Accola—**Model** of Lovegrove (17669). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. M. Soppet—**Ch. Emil** of Trenton (9720); **Bitch**—E. R. and E. F. Gillman—**Lady Pat** of Brandon Hill (16754). **K.C.C. Sweepstakes, 1938-39.—Australasian-Bred German Shepherd Dog (Dog or Bitch)**—5 entries.—1, B. Accola—**Model** of Lovegrove (17669); 2, Dr. and Mrs. A. S. Fitzpatrick—**Siegfried** of Marengo (14912); 3, William Sangster—**Duke** of Bethnaar (16333). **Collie Puppy Dog**—10 entries.—1, H. Henson—**Kimberley Select** (17789); 2, Miss D. Gow—**Prince Laird** of Llewellyn (18131); 3, C. E. Suffren—**Ashleigh Royal** (18062). **Collie Dog** (Novice)—10 entries.—1, H. Henson—**Kimberley Select** (17789); 2, L. Boland—**Major General** (18362); 3, W. J. Martin—**Chief** of Leamore (18455). **Collie Dog** (Limit)—12 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Beanham—**Monty Pete** (18579); 2, L. Boland—**Major General** (18362); 3, O. Hodgson—**Prince Laddie** of Glendara (17413). **Collie Dog** (Australasian-bred)—14 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Beanham—**Monty Pete** (18579); 2, Mrs. H. Sargeant—**Prince Boris** (15439); 3, H. H. Howell—**Laddie** of Struan (16789). **Collie Dog** (Open)—11 entries.—1, R. Doyle—**Laddie's Pride** (17231); 2, Mrs. F. E. Holmes—**Golden Chief** (15162); 3, Mrs. F. Beanham—**Monty Pete** (18579). **Collie Puppy Bitch**—5 entries.—1, H. Henson—**Kimberley Betty** (17788); 2, Mrs. R. Borradaile—**Lauzanne Princess** Laon (18217); 3, Mrs. A. K. Harris—**Lady Wendy** of Glendale (18460). **Collie Bitch** (Novice)—5 entries.—1, H. Henson—**Kimberley Betty** (17788); 2, Mrs. A. K. Harris—**Lady Wendy** of Glendale (18460); 3, Mrs. F. Cummings—**Thornleigh Jennifer** (18628). **Collie Bitch** (Limit)—3 entries.—1, H. Henson—**Kimberley Lady Judy** (16927); 2, C. J. Stansfield—**Ley-Ton Princess Beauty** (15252); 3, P. C. McHenry—**Rose Madonna** (17666). **Collie Bitch** (Australasian-bred)—6 entries.—1, M. MacDonald—**MacDonald's Beauty Lass** (14289); 2, H. Henson—**Kimberley Lady Judy** (16927); 3, George Ainslie—**Neelia** of Langton (18304). **Collie Bitch** (Open)—5 entries.—1, M. MacDonald—**MacDonald's Beauty Lass** (14289); 2, Mrs. A. Cartwright—**Ch. Cairn** (10821); 3, George Ainslie—**Neelia** of Langton (18304). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—R. Doyle—**Laddie's Pride** (17231); **Bitch**—H. Henson—**Kimberley Betty** (17788). **Bulldog Puppy Dog**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. W. A. Wiseman—**Canfield Jester** (18387). **Bulldog Dog** (Limit)—2 entries.—1, E. E. Swallow—**Ernlea Royal Monarch** (18006); 2, William Elwers—**Addiscombe Digger Prince** (15889). **Bulldog Dog** (Open)—8 entries.—1, E. M. Parton—**Ch. Manresa Mariner** (imp.) (13159); 2, Mrs. F. Fear—**Valdene Shadow King** (17039); 3, Mrs. D. Hawkins—**Roseville Barryflex** (imp.) (14692). **Bulldog Puppy Bitch**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. E.

W. Hart—Ernlea Estella (18385); 2, J. Nuttall—Wanstead Marina (17989); 3, Mrs. A. M. Dunstan—Glansville Suzanne (17894). **Bulldog Bitch** (Limit)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. E. W. Hart—Ernlea Estella (18385); 2, C. H. Barnett—Ernlea Lady Petrina (17118); 3, J. Nuttall—Glansville Golden Lady (16598). **Bulldog Bitch** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Coles and Geer—Ch. Gallant Miss Brighteyes (12332); 2, Mrs. A. E. L. Trebilco—Ann O'Budget (17267); 3, Mrs. A. Bain—Ch. Buddy's Golden Gleam of Mayfair (14083). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—E. M. Parton—Ch. Manresa Mariner (imp.) (13159); **Bitch**—Coles and Geer—Ch. Gallant Miss Brighteyes (12332). **Dachshund Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, A. R. Outtrim—Wilhelmina of Devon (16448); 2, Lady Luxton—Peter of Devon (18185); 3, Mrs. Constance Branson—Rhineland Red Velvet (18229). **Dachshund Dog** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Lady Luxton—Ch.



STEER RIDING IS NOT ALL FUN FOR THE "RIDER."

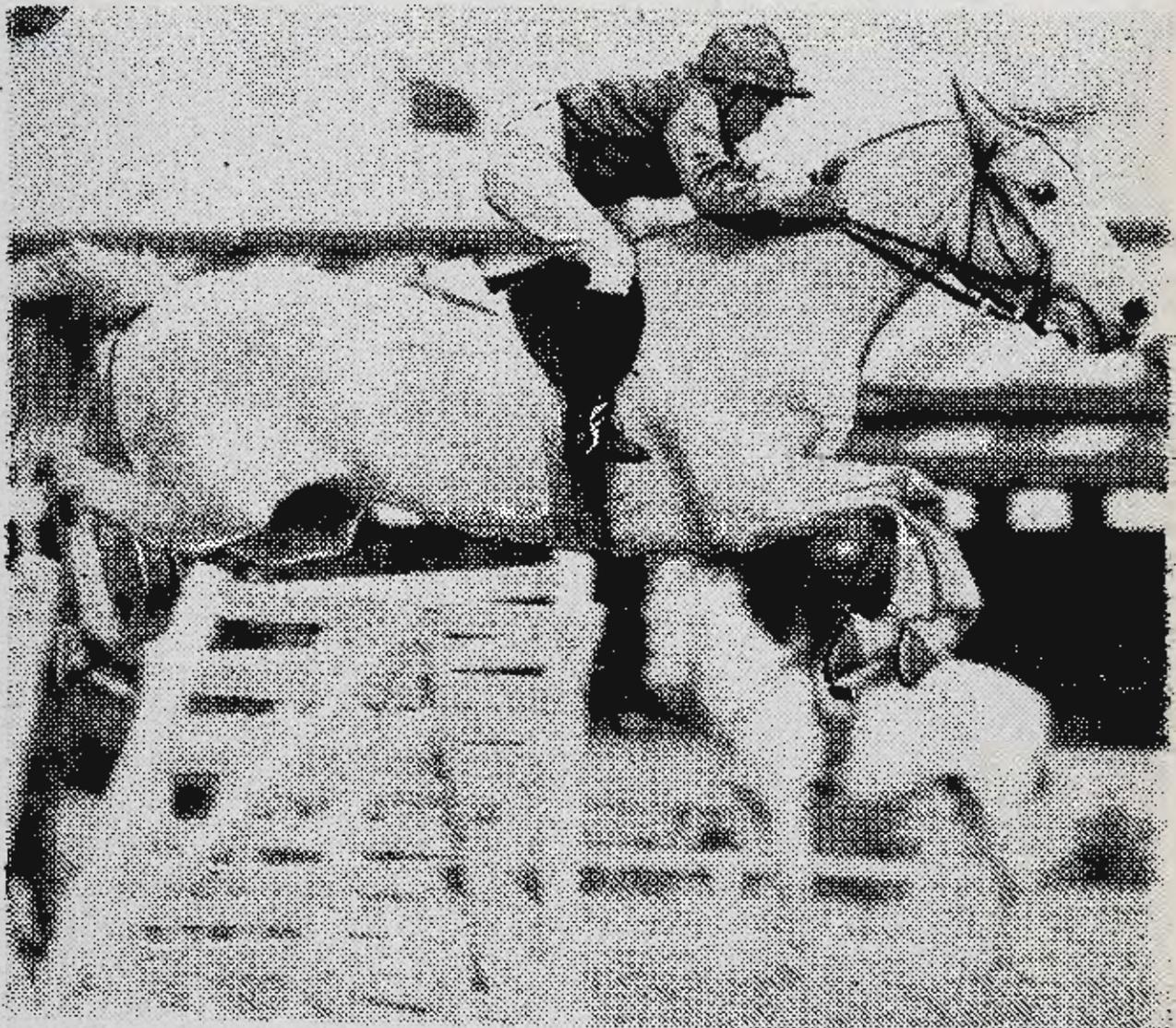
Reproduced from "The Argus."

Tuscan of Querns (imp.) (15812); 2, Mrs. E. E. Heep—Hansel (imp.) (16895); 3, Lady Luxton—Peter of Devon (18185). **Dachshund Bitch** (Open)—5 entries.—1, Lady Luxton—Midgard of Grevel (imp.) (17885); 2, Lady Luxton—Ch. Wanda of Querns (imp.) (13106); 3, Lady Luxton—Mata Hari of Devon (13104). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Lady Luxton—Ch. Tuscan of Querns (imp.) (15812); **Bitch**—Lady Luxton—Midgard of Grevel (imp.) (17885). **Beagle Dog or Bitch** (Open)—Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Dennis—Ch. Watford Mayfly (imp.) (17915); 2, Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Dennis—Ch. Chuckle of the Dell (15972); 3, E. W. Wykes—Ch. Chortle of the Dell (15971). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—E. W. Wykes—Ch. Chortle of the Dell (15971); **Bitch**—Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Dennis—Ch. Watford Mayfly (imp.) (17915). **Chow Chow Dog** (Open)—1 entry.—1, J. D. Redmond—Ch. Na-Chung Fou-Li (11332). **Chow Chow Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Miss June Ray—Kazan Ah Ping (17961); 2, Peter Bowen—Chan Sue (17940). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—J. D. Redmond—Ch. Na-Chung Fou-Li (11332); **Bitch**—Miss June Ray—Kazan Ah Ping (17961). **Dalmatian Puppy Dog or Bitch**—2 entries.—1, P. E. Boyett—Ch. Katrina of Korchula (17418); 2, Mrs. D. S. Abbott—Milden-Hall Princess Silverdew (17737). **Dalmatian Dog or Bitch** (Open)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. D. A. Morris—Ch. Whisky of Korchula (16958); 2, P. E. Boyett—Ch. Katrina of Korchula (17418); 3, W. Wheeler—Pandora of Korchula (18514). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. D. A. Morris—Ch. Whisky of Korchula (16958); **Bitch**—P. E. Boyett—Ch. Katrina of Korchula (17418). **Australian Kelpie Puppy Dog or Bitch**—11 entries.—1, A. Rance—Aero Prince (18544); 2, J. J. Kenneally—Lady Maid (18164); 3, A. E. Sharpe—Cramer Red Earl (18115). **Australian Kelpie Dog** (Limit)—3 entries.—1, A. E. Sharpe—Cramer Red Earl (18115); 2, J. W. French—Vine View Ken (18520); 3, Robinson Bros.—Nigger Lad (18436). **Australian Kelpie Dog** (Open)—5 entries.—1, A. Rance—Ch. Vine View Bing (16642); 2, J. W. French—Vine View Laddie (17018); 3, A. E. Sharpe—Cramer Red Earl (18115). **Australian Kelpie Bitch** (Limit)—7 entries.—1, A. D. Anson—Judy (18236); 2, A. E. Sharpe—Cramer Red Duchess (18082); 3, J. J. Kenneally—Lady Maid (18164). **Australian Kelpie Bitch** (Open)—8 entries.—1, A. D. Anson—Judy (18236); 2, A. E. Sharpe—Cramer Red Duchess (18082); 3, J. J. Kenneally—Lady Maid (18164). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—A. Rance—Aero Prince (18544); **Bitch**—A. E. Sharpe—Cramer Red Duchess (18082). **Australian Heeler** (late Cattledog or Queensland Heeler) **Puppy Dog**—7 entries.—1, J. H. Giddens—Stockmen's Blue Dandy (18522); 2, E. Craddock—Crads Rocksme (18583); 3, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale Peter Moko (17683). **Australian Heeler** (late Cattledog or Queensland Heeler) **Dog** (Novice)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. K. and Miss E. Smith—Bluesome of Blueview (18092); 2, W. A. Waugh—Kurri Kurri of Upna Ghur (17888); 3, E. Craddock—Crads Blue Trump (18582). **Australian Heeler** (late Cattledog or Queensland Heeler) **Dog** (Limit)—5 entries.—1, E. Craddock—Crads Rocky Chief (13357); 2, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale Peter Moko (17683); 3, Mrs. H. C. Kane—Burndale Valentine (17627). **Australian Heeler** (late Cattledog or Queensland Heeler) **Dog** (Open)—4 entries.—1, E. Craddock—Ch. Crads Blue Rock (7827); 2, Mrs. E. V. Willis—Teddy of Nymble (17702); 3, E. Craddock—Crads Rocky Chief (13357). **Australian Heeler** (late Cattledog or Queensland Heeler) **Puppy Bitch**—3 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale La Sonnette (17684); 2, G. E. Gayther—Flash Dawn (18354); 3, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale Takaka Girl (18275). **Australian Heeler** (late Cattledog or Queensland Heeler) **Bitch** (Novice)—2 entries.—1, J. H. Giddens—Stockmen's Smart Sally (18521); 2, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale La Sonnette (17684). **Australian Heeler** (late Cattledog or

Queensland Heeler) **Bitch** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, J. H. Giddens—Stockmen's Smart Sally (18521); 2, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale Waitaki Girl (16605); 3, A. E. Tulloch—Homebush Princess Victoria (18222). **Australian Heeler** (late Cattle-dog or Queensland Heeler) **Bitch** (Open)—3 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Ch. Crads Logan Queen (15017); 2, Mrs. E. V. Willis—Ch. Some Judy of Nymble (7265); 3, A. E. Tulloch—Homebush Princess Victoria (18222). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—E. Craddock—Ch. Crads Blue Rock (7827); **Bitch**—Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Ch. Crads Logan Queen (15017). **Samoyed Dog or Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Dallimore—Arctic Nikitinka (17401); 2, Mrs. C. Dallimore—Sonia Nikitinka of Northern Lights (16959). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. C. Dallimore—Arctic Nikitinka (17401); **Bitch**—Mrs. C. Dallimore—Sonia Nikitinka of Northern Lights (16959). **Any Other Recognised Breed not provided for in this or other Divisions** (except Terrier, Toy or Gun Dog), **Dog or Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, C. Boocock—Beehive Minerva (17047) (Bloodhound); 2, C. Boocock—Dreadnought Barney (18070) (Bloodhound). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Bloodhound Dog**—C. Boocock—Dreadnought Barney (18070); **Bloodhound Bitch**—C. Boocock—Beehive Minerva (17047).

DIVISION C.—Bull Terrier Bitch (Open)—3 entries.—1, D. Newman—Ricklingwise Present (imp.) (18267); 2, D. Newman—Lass De Dijon (imp.) (14608); 3, Mrs. H. Griffiths—White Queen (18484). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Bitch**—D. Newman—Ricklingwise Present (imp.) (18267). **Airedale Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch** (K.C.C. Sweepstakes) (Final)—6 entries.—1, Raymond Thear—Omuka Stormer (17796); 2, J. T. Sloan—Clendon Fagin (17374); 3, Miss G. K. Garrard—Omuka Iugurtha (17833). **Airedale Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Australasian-bred) (Final)—12 entries.—1, Rhodesia Kennels—Ch. Groveden Toby (16727); 2, G. H. Roadley—Syeldaor Solace (16229); 3, J. P. Quinn—Syeldaor Singing Lady (15711). **Airedale Terrier Puppy Dog**—8 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Omuka Ajax (18118); 2, Raymond Thear—Omuka Stormer (17796); 3, Mrs. V. Mayes—Omuka Tertius (17995). **Airedale Terrier Dog** (Novice)—5 entries.—1, Miss G. K. Garrard—Omuka Villius (18531); 2, R. Thompson—Grovedene Cracksman (17749); 3, Mrs. F. M. Cawdle—Rex Rockfella (17564). **Airedale Terrier Dog** (Limit)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. V. Mayes—Omuka Tertius (17995); 2, Mrs. F. M. Cawdle—Rex Rockfella (17564). **Airedale Terrier Dog** (Australasian-bred)—6 entries.—1, L. Besley—Oakover Offender (18245); 2, Rhodesia Kennels—Ch. Grovedene Toby (16727); 3, Mrs. V. Mayes—Omuka Tertius (17995). **Airedale Terrier Dog** (Open)—8 entries.—1, L. Besley—Oakover Offender (18243); 2, J. P. Quinn—Cranfield Casuist (imp.) (17887); 3, Rhodesia Kennels—Ch. Grovedene Toby (16727). **Airedale Terrier Puppy Bitch**—1 entry.—1, J. T. Sloan—Clendon Flim Flam (17375). **Airedale Terrier Bitch** (Limit)—1 entry.—1, J. T. Sloan—Clendon Flim Flam (17375). **Airedale Terrier Bitch** (Australasian-bred)—7 entries.—1, G. H. Roadley—Syeldaor Solace (16229); 2, J. P. Quinn—Syeldaor Singing Lady (15711); 3, D. O. Taylor—Ch. Minx of Wrixon (15977). **Airedale Terrier Bitch** (Open)—8 entries.—1, Miss G. K. Garrard—Ch. (Eng.) Wolstanton Pam (imp.) (16775); 2, F. Douglas Lambie—Ch. Barrabool Bright Eyes (12280); 3, G. H. Roadley—Syeldaor Solace (16229). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Omuka Ajax (18118); **Bitch**—Miss G. K. Garrard—Ch. (Eng.) Wolstanton Pam (imp.) (16775). **Irish Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch**—2 entries.—1, E. A. Falkingham—Dunleary Trump (18534); 2, Mrs. L. King—Ardara Dusty (18438). **Irish Terrier Dog** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Duce (16925); 2, Miss Hilda Wilson—Dunleary

Intrepid (18347); 3. E. A. Falkingham—Dunleary Trump (18534). **Irish Terrier Dog (Open)**—4 entries.—1, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Duce (16925); 2. Miss Hilda Wilson—Dunleary Intrepid (18347); 3. A. E. Falkingham—Dunleary Trump (18534). **Irish Terrier Bitch (Limit)**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. L. King—Ardara Dusty (18438). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Duce (16925). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Puppy Dog**—4 entries.—1, J. R. Quint—Waltzing Vagabond (18101); 2. Mrs. W. B. Pattinson—Sultan of Savanna (17923); 3. H. J. Thomas—Dandy (18076). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog (Novice)**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. W. B. Pattinson—Sultan of Savanna (17923); 2. H. J. Thomas—Dandy (18076). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog (Limit)**—2 entries.—1, F. G. Rowles—Burnbank Stormer (17873); 2. A. Rayner—Jintara Rex (16437). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog (Australasian-bred)**—5 entries.—1. R. P. Crowe—Direct Dash (17109); 2. R. W. McLean—Kelvin Kiwi (16688); 3. F. G. Rowles—Burnbank Stormer (17873). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog (Open)**—7 entries.—1. R. P. Crowe—Direct Dash (17109); 2. J. Morton—Kelvin King (16859); 3. R. W. McLean—Kelvin Kiwi (16688). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Puppy Bitch**—5 entries.—1, J. Morton—Jaram Glenda (18345); 2. J. Morton—Jaram Sparklet (18344); 3. Mrs. A. E. Humphries—Asta of Marco Polo (17442). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch (Novice)**—5 entries.—1, J. Morton—Jaram Glenda (18345); 2, J. Morton—Jaram Sparklet (18344); 3. W. A. Waugh—Springlen Ideal (15528). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch (Limit)**—



A BEAUTIFUL JUMP.

Reproduced from "The Argue."

4 entries.—1, A. A. Rowles—Dunara Dora (18559); 2, J. Morton—Bonar Betta (17975); 3, W. A. Waugh—Springlen Ideal (15528).

Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch (Australasian-bred)—4 entries.—1, Stanley P. Walker—Ch. Brenlight Radiance (17645); 2, A. A. Rowles—Dunara Dora (18559); 3, O. Oliver—Coquette (17323).

Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch (Open)—4 entries.—1, Stanley P. Walker—Ch. Brenlight Radiance (17645); 2, J. Morton—Bettymox (18403); 3, Stanley J. Pasco—Biddy of Broadwood (16850).

Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog—R. P. Crowe—Direct Dash (17109); **Bitch**—J. Morton—Jaram Glenda (18345).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Puppy Dog—14 entries. 1, G. E. Cooper—Maryvale Yorick (18291); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Gallantry (18040); 3, R. V. Moon—Kelland Corker (18380).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog (Novice)—6 entries.—1, Miss K. Mitchell and J. Britter—Oakland Twinkle (18370); 2, Miss B. Simpson—Grawon Griffin (18496); 3, Mrs. M. Beckwith—Foxflor (17844).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog (Limit)—5 entries.—1, Mesdames E. C. Taylor and E. G. McDonald—Sunrise of Blackwoods (17195); 2, Miss B. Simpson—Grawon Griffin (18496); 3, Miss K. Mitchell and J. Britter—Oakland Twinkle (18370).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog (Australasian-bred)—5 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Mintern Merry Monarch (15026); 2, Hill Kennels—Ch. Hillmere Highflyer (15100); 3, Mesdames E. C. Taylor and E. G. McDonald—Sunrise of Blackwoods (17195).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog (Open)—6 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Mintern Merry Monarch (15026); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Startler of Goodstock (16431); 3, G. F. Wilson—Chaingley Prince (imp.) (16511).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Puppy Bitch—11 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright and R. J. Gray—Grawon Gwynda (18041); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Gleeful (18498); 3, W. J. and T. F. Forehan—Letcroft Lotus (18469).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Bitch (Novice)—9 entries.—1, W. J. and T. F. Forehan—Letcroft Lotus (18469); 2, F. L. Mason—Briarley Dimple (18173); 3, W. H. Brilliant—Clydesdale Crimp (17984).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Bitch (Limit)—8 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Gavotte (16995); 2, W. J. and T. F. Forehan—Letcroft Lotus (18469); 3, Miss P. Pratt—Wofton Wawa (16854).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Bitch (Australasian-bred)—9 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright and R. J. Gray—Grawon Gwynda (18041); 2, Mrs. M. Beckwith—Ch. Letcroft Laurel (14252); 3, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Gavotte (16995).

Fox Terrier (Wire) Bitch (Open)—9 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Garland (16994); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright and R. J. Gray—Grawon Gwynda (18041); 3, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Gavotte (16995).

Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog—Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Mintern Merry Monarch (15026); **Bitch**—Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Garland (16994).

Scottish Terrier Puppy Dog—7 entries.—1, T. N. Pitman—Braeburn Grenadier (18353); 2, Braeburn Kennels—Braeburn Aberdeen (17967); 3, C. Kelly—Berklea Buchanan (17868).

Scottish Terrier Dog (Novice)—8 entries.—1, T. N. Pitman—Braeburn Grenadier (18353); 2, Mr. and Mrs. G. Thornley—Dougal of Marengo (17884); 3, Mrs. J. C. Wildy—Alcala Laddie (18581).

Scottish Terrier Dog (Limit)—3 entries.—1, Braeburn Kennels—Braeburn Aberdeen (17967); 2, A. A. White—Strathclyde McAllister (17598); 3, Lockwood Kennels—Barty of Marengo (11239).

Scottish Terrier Dog (Australasian-bred)—4 entries.—1, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Rockbeare Ripper (16234); 2, A. A. White—Ch. Strathclyde Kilburnie (13801); 3, Miss Norma Coles—Ch. Monty of Hollydene (15689).

Scottish Terrier Dog (Open)—6 entries.—1, R. R. Mitchell—Ch. Grenden Dirk (16907); 2, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Rockbeare Ripper (16234); 3, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Ch. Seaforth of Brocadale (15612).

Scottish Terrier Puppy Bitch—5 entries.—1, James Muir—Belhaven Bitter Sweet (18530); 2, L. M.



A POPULAR COMPETITOR IN THE ARENA.

The only Woman Roman Rider in Australia.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

and Mrs. Martin—Braelynn Bonnie (18475); 3, A. A. White—Strathclyde Irma (17589). **Scottish Terrier Bitch** (Novice)—6 entries.—1, H. J. McIvor—Glenury Betty (16585); 2, Mrs. R. Wheeler—Cora of Glasgow (17200); 3, Herman Becker—Winnie (16794). **Scottish Terrier Bitch** (Limit)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. L. Wallace—Tessa of Greyholm (13893); 2, R. R. Mitchell—Grenden Dido (16909); 3, H. J. McIvor—Glenury Betty (16585). **Scottish Terrier Bitch** (Australasian-bred)—8 entries.—1, Braeburn Kennels—Lochiel Lassie (16467); 2, James Muir—Belhaven Bitter Sweet (18530); 3, A. A. White—Strathclyde Lass o' Gowrie (15779). **Scottish Terrier Bitch** (Open)—7 entries.—1, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Albourne Wattagirl (imp.) (15810); 2, Braeburn Kennels—Lochiel Lassie (16467); 3, A. A. White—Strathclyde Lass o' Gowrie (15799). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—R. R. Mitchell—Ch. Grenden Dirk (16907); **Bitch**—Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Albourne Wattagirl (imp.) (15810). **Australian Terrier Puppy Dog**—4 entries.—1, W. Nippard—Sturt Gloucester (17939); 2, R. R. Mitchell—Grenden Red Flame (18160); 3, H. A. Findlay—Strathdene Glen Kelly (18578). **Australian Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Novice)—6 entries.—1, W. Nippard—Sturt Gloucester (17939); 2, Mrs. A. W. Akehurst—Strathdene Brown Kelly (17484); 3, H. A. Findlay—Strathdene Glen Kelly (18578). **Australian Terrier Dog** (Limit)—2 entries.—1, W. Nippard—Sturt Gloucester (17939); 2, H. A. Findlay—Strathdene Glen Kelly (18578). **Australian Terrier Dog** (Open)—4 entries.—1, R. R. Mitchell—Ch. Grenden Red Flare (17102); 2, W. Nippard—Ch. Sturt Major (14339); 3, W. Nippard—Sturt Gloucester (17939). **Australian Terrier Puppy Bitch**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. E. Bechervaise—Sandy Belle of Nessbank (18549); 2, Mrs. A. W. Akehurst—Strathdene Brown Kelly (17484); 3, H. A. Findlay—Sturt Glenda (18503). **Australian Terrier Bitch** (Limit)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. E. E. Bechervaise—Sandy Belle of Nessbank (18549); 2, Mrs. A. W. Akehurst—Strathdene Brown Kelly (17484); 3, W. Nippard—Sturt Lola (16840). **Australian Terrier Bitch** (Open)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. E. E. Bechervaise—Sandy Belle of Nessbank (18549); 2, W. Nippard—Ch. Sturt Peg (13131); 3, W. Nippard—Ch. Sturt Trix (14338). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—R. R. Mitchell—Ch. Grenden Red Flare (17102); **Bitch**—Mrs. E. E. Bechervaise—Sandy Belle of Nessbank (18549). **Cairn Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene David (17583); 2, Mrs. E. E. Bechervaise—Summerson Silver Charm (17870); 3, Miss J. M. Davis—Impie of Tullibardine (18414). **Cairn Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene Scooter Boy (15865); 2, Mrs. E. E. Bechervaise—Summerson Silver Charm (17870); 3, Miss J. M. Davis—Robin of Tullibardine (17449). **Cairn Terrier Dog** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Miss E. Grice—Treblig Bouncer (imp.) (17284); 2, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene Scooter Boy (15865). **Cairn Terrier Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Ch. Strathdene Princess Doon (13607); 2, Miss E. Grice—Ch. Candy of Rahween (12716). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Miss E. Grice—Treblig Bouncer (imp.) (17284); **Bitch**—Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Ch. Strathdene Princess Doon (13607). **Sealyham Terrier Puppy Dog**—1 entry.—1, S. A. Connor—Farquhar Drum Major (17567). **Sealyham Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—9 entries.—1, Miss N. E. Wakefield—Dexter (18303); 2, Mrs. R. O. Pomroy—Grantham Philosopher (18456); 3, A. A. White—Strathclyde Reliance (17190). **Sealyham Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Australasian-bred)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. R. O. Pomroy—Grantham Philosopher (18456); 2, A. A. White—Strathclyde Reliance (17190); 3, A. A. and Mrs. Mackenzie—Grantham Philomena (18504). **Sealyham Terrier Dog** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. S. Cornwall—Gunsidde Baronet (imp.) (18415); 2, Miss E. Coghlan—St. Margaret Stormer (imp.) (18574); 3, C. S. McCormick—Lissahally Watchman.

(18418). **Sealyham Terrier Puppy Bitch**—1 entry.—1, A. A. White—Strathclyde Winsome (17824). **Sealyham Terrier Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, A. A. and Mrs. Mackenzie—Grantham Philomena (18504); 2, A. A. White—Ch. Wannan Artful (10881). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. E. S. Cornwall—Gunside Baronet (imp.) (18415); **Bitch**—A. A. and Mrs. Mackenzie—Grantham Philomena (18504). **West Highland White Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Campbell—Joel of Whittier (17434); 2, Miss W. Woolcott—MacDougal of Whittier (17557); 3, Mrs. A. Campbell—Jedda of Whittier (17435). **West Highland White Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Campbell—Joel of Whittier (17434); 2, Miss W. Woolcott—MacDougal of Whittier (17557); 3, Mrs. A. Campbell—Jedda of Whittier (17435). **West Highland White Terrier Dog** (Open)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Wolvey Pongo (imp.) (15029); 2, Mrs. A. Campbell—Joel of Whittier (17434); 3, Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. David of Murdeduke (12018). **West Highland White Terrier Bitch** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Mheall Witch (imp.) (9267); 2, Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Ruth of Murdeduke (11241); 3, Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Janet of Murdeduke (14744). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Wolvey Pongo (imp.) (15029); **Bitch**—Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Mheall Witch (imp.) (9267). **Pointer Puppy Dog**—1 entry.—1, Stanley J. Pasco—Marcus of Gwynne-Carrington (18450). **Pointer Dog** (Novice)—4 entries.—1, J. Padgett—Chief of Burnville (18447); 2, A. S. Penrose—Thorburn Hot Shot (14559); 3, L. Neuendorf—Kenwyn Patch (18576). **Pointer Dog** (Limit)—5 entries.—1, A. S. Penrose—Thorburn Bang Bang (16263); 2, J. Padgett—Chief of Burnville (18447); 3, L. A. Bourke—Sporting Lad (16951). **Pointer Dog** (Open)—9 entries.—1, W. L. Cochran—Ch. Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221); 2, A. S. Penrose—Ch. Yenda Laddie (13192); 3, Mr. and Mrs. H. Sutcliffe—Grouser of Adcliffe (14007). **Pointer Puppy Bitch**—2 entries.—1, Stanley J. Pasco—Gipsy of Gwynne-Carrington (18451); 2, E. C. Paterson—Lady Pam of Murrac (18317). **Pointer Bitch** (Novice)—2 entries.—1, J. R. Sharam—Princess Nellie (15267); 2, J. Padgett—Susan of Burnville (18446). **Pointer Bitch** (Limit)—5 entries.—1, W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Delilah (imp.) (16638); 2, A. S. Penrose—Thorburn Lady Select (16265); 3, Mr. and Mrs. H. Sutcliffe—Bess of Adcliffe (15057). **Pointer Bitch** (Open)—6 entries.—1, W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Dulcie (imp.) (18170); 2, W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Delilah (imp.) (16638); 3, A. S. Penrose—Thorburn Lady Select (16265). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—W. L. Cochran—Ch. Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221); **Bitch**—W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Dulcie (imp.) (18170). **English Springer Spaniel Dog or Bitch** (Open)—7 entries.—1, W. McCauley—Artillery Bill (17635); 2, C. Moss—Gillian of Gilroy (16742); 3, F. McClure—Dinabell Jean (18506). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—W. McCauley—Artillery Bill (17635); **Bitch**—C. Moss—Gillian of Gilroy (16742). **Cocker Spaniel Puppy Dog or Bitch** (K.C.C. Sweepstakes) (Final)—9 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. L. Comerford—Repton Rhona (18292); 2, Mrs. A. S. Crouch—Stornaway Laddie (18123); 3, P. Minchinton—Harmony of Norglen (18206). **Cocker Spaniel Dog or Bitch** (Australasian-bred) (Final)—9 entries.—1, C. S. Donald—Wareta Winsome (15785); 2, R. H. Boote—Cletvern Caballero (16806); 3, Miss P. Jell—Repton Rex (17250). **Cocker Spaniel Puppy Dog**—17 entries.—1, Miss P. Jell—Repton Royce (17651); 2, Miss E. Killeen—Ambassador of Cheynell (18482); 3, T. McCullough—Paul of Wymondham (18369). **Cocker Spaniel Dog** (Novice)—14 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. De Grey—Nansford Dash (18401); 2, Miss M. Powell—Ragamuffin Romeo (16521); 3, T. McCullough—Paul of Wymondham (18369). **Cocker Spaniel Dog** (Limit)—15 entries.—1, W. K. Kilby—Fearless Major of Kareem

1938

(18570); 2, Thomas J. White—Helenslea High Hope (18575); 3, Robert J. Brine—Friar Tuck of Harrowbrae (17763). **Cocker Spaniel Dog** (Australasian-bred)—16 entries.—1, W. K. Kilby—Fearless Major of Kareem (18570); 2, Thomas J. White—Helenslea High Hope (18575); 3, Mrs. A. M. Emslie—Wallace of Wyambi (15602). **Cocker Spaniel Dog** (Open)—11 entries.—1, D. L. Braham—Silver Temple of Ware (imp.) (18117); 2, Misses E. and A. Haywood—Ch. Freshwinds Fearless (imp.) (14778); 3, G. Stewart—Repton Remus (15648). **Cocker Spaniel Puppy Bitch**—7 entries.—1, Miss E. Killeen—Repton Regina (17561); 2, Mr. and Mrs. L. Comerford—Repton Rhona (18292); 3, Mrs. C. V. McKeon—Lady Patricia of Dalkeith (17681). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch** (Novice)—17 entries.—1, Miss E. Killeen—Repton Regina (17561); 2, L. R. Hill—Contay Bright Blossom (17380); 3, Mrs. C. V. McKeon—Lady Patricia of Dalkeith (17681). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch** (Limit)—8 entries.—1, H. T. C. Woodfull—Contay Bright Future (16499); 2, L. R. Hill—Contay Bright Blossom (17380); 3, P. Minchinton—Harmony of Norglen (18206). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch** (Australasian-bred)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Reaburn—Lady Jane of Tooram (15526); 2, C. S. Donald—Wareta Winsome (15785); 3, Miss E. Killeen—Repton Rondeau (16255). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch** (Open)—6 entries.—1, D. L. Braham—Ch. Luck Penny of Ware (imp.) (10714); 2, C. S. Donald—Wareta Winsome (15785); 3, Miss E. Killeen—Repton Rondeau (16255). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—D. L. Braham—Silver Temple of Ware (imp.) (18117); **Bitch**—D. L. Braham—Ch. Luck Penny of Ware (imp.) (10714). **Irish Setter Puppy Dog**—4 entries.—1, Miss Gwen McClelland—Paddy of Dunmorburn (18140); 2, Miss J. McPherson—Cluny of Orange Grove (18624); 3, W. C. Mitchell—Factor of Dunmorburn (18208). **Irish Setter Dog** (Novice)—8 entries.—1, W. L. Cochran—Jake of Drumlithie (17411); 2, Miss Gwen McClelland—Paddy of Dunmorburn (18140); 3, B. D. Emmett—Lord Donald (18402). **Irish Setter Dog** (Limit)—9 entries.—1, Miss L. M. Cawthorn—Faithful Michael of Aghrim (18198); 2, W. L. Cochran—Brack of Drumlithie (16990); 3, Miss J. McPherson—Mac of Orange Grove (17500). **Irish Setter Dog** (Australasian-bred)—11 entries.—1, Mrs. E. A. MacSymon—Ch. Danny Boy of Cavan (14860); 2, Miss D. W. Tonkin—Ch. Connaught Christopher Robin (16072); 3, Miss J. McPherson—Rusty of Orange Grove (17499). **Irish Setter Dog** (Open)—8 entries.—1, R. W. Niddrie—Brian of Drumderry (17329); 2, Miss D. W. Tonkin—Ch. Connaught Courageous (14094); 3, Mrs. E. A. MacSymon—Ch. Danny Boy of Cavan (14860). **Irish Setter Puppy Bitch**—3 entries.—1, C. A. Yeoman—Patricia of Orange Grove (18491); 2, C. A. Yeoman—Wonderlass of Orange Grove (18490); 3, G. Jongebloed—Beauty of Dunmorburn (18343). **Irish Setter Bitch** (Novice)—5 entries.—1, Miss G. F. Macpherson—Belle Rufus Kerry (18461); 2, T. B. Crawford—Connaught Coral (17316); 3, Misses D. W. Tonkin and M. T. Davis—Connaught Diedre (17507). **Irish Setter Bitch** (Limit)—2 entries.—1, Miss D. W. Tonkin—Dungarvan Drusilla (16443); 2, Mrs. J. O'Carroll—Elegance of Glendara (15710). **Irish Setter Bitch** (Australasian-bred)—3 entries.—1, J. Liddle—Lady Moyra (16620); 2, T. R. H. Wearne—Ch. Bonnie Lass of Writtle (11707); 3, H. R. Fletcher—Lass of Glendara (16273). **Irish Setter Bitch** (Open)—6 entries.—1, J. Liddle—Lady Moyra (16620); 2, Miss D. W. Tonkin—Ch. Hartsbourne Solya (imp.) (13019); 3, J. E. Narone—Moyra of Cavan (14960). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon. Dog**—R. W. Niddrie—Brian of Drumderry (17329); **Bitch**—J. Liddle—Lady Moyra (16620). **Gordon Setter Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—1 entry.—1, A. E. Prentice—Lady Set of Thurlow (18641). **Gordon Setter Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Lockwood Kennels—Ch. Countess Lock (15858); 2, A. E. Prentice—Lady Set of Thurlow (18641). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Bitch**—Lockwood Kennels—Ch. Countess

Lock (15858). **English Setter Puppy Dog**—4 entries.—1, T. J. Russell Crow—Steadfast (18379); 2, Mrs. S. R. Stephens—Red Knight of Karinga (18043); 3, J. A. Thomas—Hazel Brae Rex (18408). **English Setter Dog (Novice)**—7 entries.—1, T. J. Russell Crow—Steadfast (18379); 2, S. E. Shallard—Elmo Clinker (9952); 3, Miss B. Ince—John of Weeroona (18551). **English Setter Dog (Limit)**—6 entries.—1, Miss P. Smith—Vim of Wymondham (13748); 2, Shallard Bros.—Elmo Banker (15855); 3, T. J. Russell Crow—Steadfast (18379). **English Setter Dog (Australasian-bred)**—8 entries.—1, Miss Philippa James—Ch. William of Wymondham (13794); 2, Miss O. Longmore—Albert of Sutherland (14286); 3, Dr. John Devine—Rufus of Lockwood (16979). **English Setter Dog (Open)**—6 entries.—1, Miss Philippa James—Ch. William of Wymondham (13794); 2, Miss O. Longmore—Albert of Sutherland (14286); 3, Dr. John Devine—Rufus of Lockwood (16979). **English Setter Puppy Bitch**—5 entries.—1, Miss Philippa James—Patricia of Wymondham (18510); 2, J. W. Kershaw—Princess Gillyan of Inverade (17644); 3, J. A. Thomas—Hazel Brae Rane (17772). **English Setter Bitch (Novice)**—8 entries.—1, Miss Philippa James—Patricia of Wymondham (18510); 2, J. W. Kershaw—Princess Gillyan of Inverade (17644); 3, Mrs. J. Harwood—Sally Macdonald (15807). **English Setter Bitch (Limit)**—5 entries.—1, A. E. Littlejohn—Lady Beth of Kialla (14025); 2, Mrs. J. Harwood—Mary Ann Macdonald (16190); 3, Mrs. D. G. Atkinson-Grimshaw—Bubbles of Glebe (15525). **English Setter Bitch (Australasian-bred)**—3 entries.—1, Miss Philippa James—Ch. Penelope of Wymondham (15820); 2, Miss P. Smith—Ch. Black Eyed Susan of Stotonmor (10238); 3, J. A. Thomas—Mallwynd Lady (16853). **English Setter Bitch (Open)**—7 entries.—1, Miss Philippa James—Ch. Penelope of Wymondham (15820); 2, Miss P. Smith—Ch. Black Eyed Susan of Stotonmor (10238); 3, M. Burke—Ch. Shan of Lockwood (14920). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Miss Philippa James—Ch. William of Wymondham (13794); **Bitch**—Miss Philippa James—Ch. Penelope of Wymondham (15820). **Retriever (Curly-Coated) Dog (Open)**—2 entries.—1, F. W. Allwood—Blackpool Knight (15007); 2, J. H. Tate—Nigger of Yorkshire Moor (18477). **Retriever (Curly-Coated) Bitch (Open)**—1 entry.—1, J. H. Tate—Bess of Yorkshire Moor (16976). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—F. W. Allwood—Blackpool Knight (15007); **Bitch**—J. H. Tate—Bess of Yorkshire Moor (16976). **Labrador Retriever Puppy Dog or Bitch**—2 entries.—1, Miss H. M. Lascelles—Winlton Garbo (17886); 2, G. S. Brown—Winlton Koala (18288). **Labrador Retriever Dog or Bitch (Limit)**—5 entries.—1, Miss H. M. Lascelles—Winlton Black Magic (17795); 2, Mrs. M. B. Holmes—Eilyer Jerusha (14315); 3, G. S. Brown—Winlton Koala (18288). **Labrador Retriever Dog (Open)**—5 entries.—1, Miss H. M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Vine (imp.) (11048); 2, Professor A. Boyce Gibson—Ch. Winlton Plato (16164); 3, Mrs. M. B. Holmes—Haslemere Erebus (15626). **Labrador Retriever Bitch (Open)**—5 entries.—1, Miss H. M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Apple Blossom (imp.) (13563); 2, Miss H. M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Hazel-nut (imp.) (11047); 3, Mrs. C. L. McLean—Ch. Kiwi of Broughton (12833). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—Miss H. M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Vine (imp.) (11048); **Bitch**—Miss H. M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Apple Blossom (imp.) (13563). **Pointers and Setters (limited to Dogs and Bitches which have won a Qualifying Certificate, a Certificate or Diploma of Merit, or been first, runner-up or semi-finalist at a recognised Field Trial)**—11 entries.—1, W. L. Cochran—Ch. Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221) (Pointer); 2, W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Delilah (imp.) (Pointer); 3, A. E. Littlejohn—Lady Beth of Kialla (14025) (English Setter). **Spaniels and Retrievers (limited to Dogs and Bitches which have won a Qualifying Certificate, a Certificate or Diploma of Merit, or been**

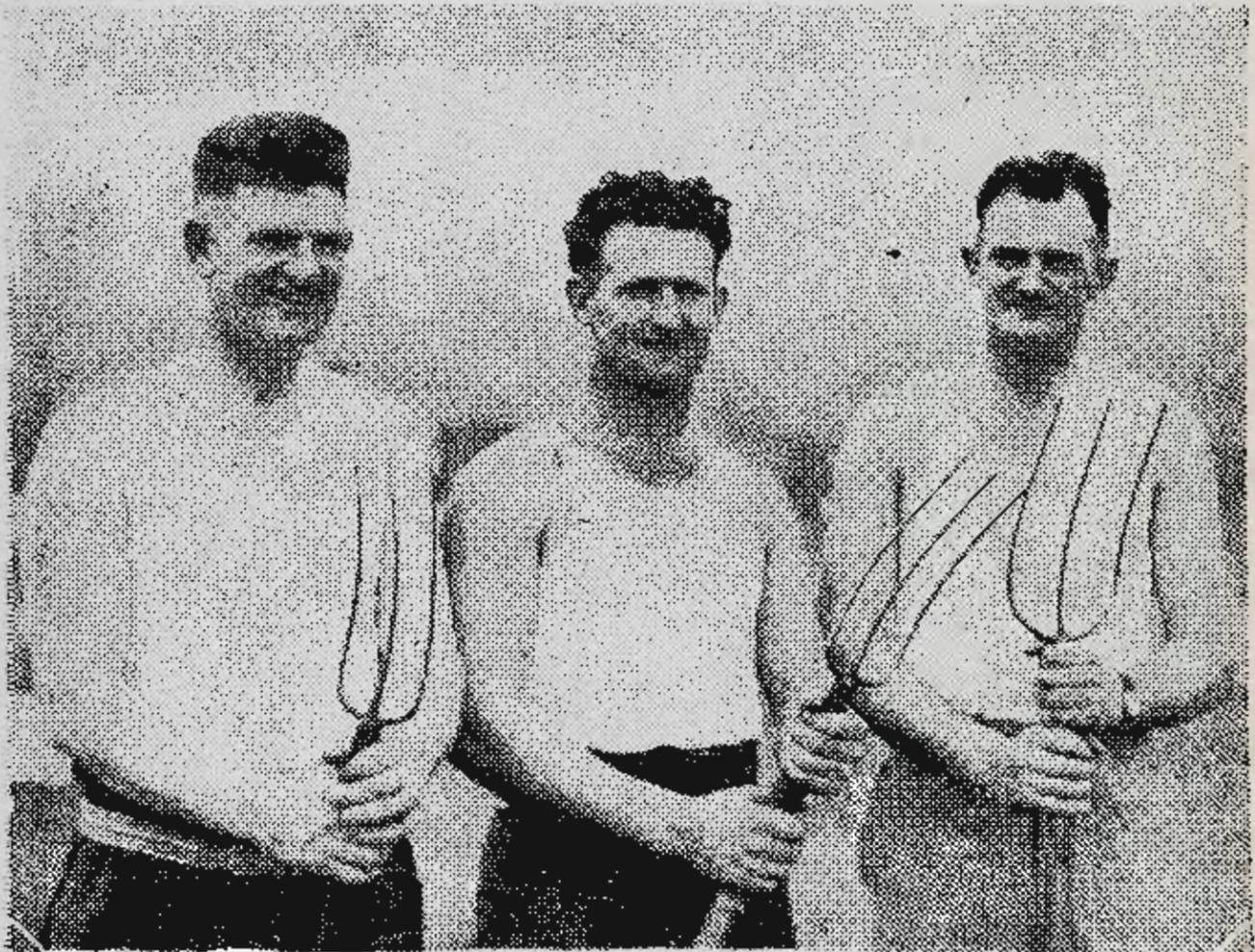
first, runner-up or semi-finalist at a recognised Field Trial)—2 entries.—1, P. A. Ward—Lucky Star of Loch (16872) (Cocker Spaniel); 2, Miss H. M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Apple Blossom (imp.) (13563) (Labrador Retriever). **Any Other Recognised Gun Dog, Dog or Bitch (Open)**—1 entry.—1, Miss E. Grice—Grakle of Tone (imp.) (17286) (Golden Retriever). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Golden Retriever Dog**—Miss E. Grice—Grakle of Tone (imp.) (17286).

DIVISION E.—Greyhound Dog or Bitch, registered with the National Coursing Club of Victoria. **Special Cash Prizes**, donated by the Maribyrnong Coursing Club and the Essendon Speed Coursing Club Pty. Ltd. (Napier Park), £5/5/- each, and the Bendigo and Sandown Park Coursing Clubs combined, £5/5/—27 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Topsail (18613); 2, T. Nash—Tarago King (18546); 3, R. Scanlon—Sadie (18550); V.H.C., Mrs. R. Verrell—On the Warpath (18594); V.H.C., J. and N. Bufford—Amalia (18024); V.H.C., Mrs. U. Madin—Ladies' Man (18601); V.H.C., Mrs. A. Fuller—Society (18564). **Greyhound Puppy Dog**, of 6 and not exceeding 12 months—2 entries.—1, Master J. Walton—Adam Bentleigh (18312); 2, Mrs. V. Attridge—Peter Quick (18616). **Greyhound Dog (Sapling)**, over 1 but not exceeding 2 years—9 entries.—1, Mrs. T. Carlisle—Wakool (18592); 2, Mrs. R. Verrel—On the Warpath (18594); 3, W. Brown—Prince Minda (18360); V.H.C., R. Maidment—General Goldsmith (18598); V.H.C., Mrs. A. Fuller—Society (18564). **Greyhound Dog (Open)**—20 entries.—1, P. Hussey—Two Kings (18591); 2, C. J. Tuck—Joy Lad (18583); 3, Lyons Bros.—The Chief (18590). **Greyhound Puppy Bitch**, of 6 and not exceeding 12 months—6 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Jennings—Vollandie (18605); 2, Mrs. J. L. Pratt—Taraquin Lass (18545); 3, Mrs. E. L. Niehoff—Lady Boreas (18637). **Greyhound Bitch (Sapling)**, over 1 but not exceeding 2 years—10 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Topsail (18613); 2, J. E. Gorman—Nervana (18487); 3, Miss N. Thompson—My Virginia (18612). **Greyhound Bitch (Open)**—20 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Topsail (18613); 2, Miss U. Morton—Trieste (15292); 3, Mrs. M. A. Reid—Scarletella (18588); V.H.C., Mr. and Mrs. Whiting—Andella of Greyholm (15091); V.H.C., J. and N. Bufford—Amalia (18024); V.H.C., S. C. Snow—Princess Maude (18603); V.H.C., Mrs. H. Jennings—Charlettie (18606). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—P. Hussey—Two Kings (18591); **Bitch**—Mr. and Mrs. N. Whiting—Topsail (18613). **Whippet Puppy Dog**, of 6 and not exceeding 12 months—1 entry.—1, H. Strong—Joe Louis (18376). **Whippet Dog (Sapling)**, over 1 but not exceeding 2 years—1 entry.—1, Mrs. E. Ray—Beau Monde (18515). **Whippet Dog (Open)**—5 entries.—1, J. Sinclair—Keep Out (15204); 2, R. E. L. Jones—Donace (18399); 3, H. Strong—Joe Louis (18376). **Whippet Bitch (Sapling)**, over 1 but not exceeding 2 years—2 entries.—1, Miss Joy Esler—Fay's Gift (18533); 2, R. Sterry—Calare (18516). **Whippet Bitch (Open)**—4 entries.—1, R. Downie—Eugene (15205); 2, J. Dawson—Springheel (18419); 3, Mrs. E. B. Marginson—Rare Thought (18631). **Challenge Certificate and Ribbon.—Dog**—J. Sinclair—Keep Out (15204); **Bitch**—R. Downie—Eugenie (15205).

Section 53.—MISCELLANEOUS ARENA EVENTS.

MOTOR CAR EVENTS.—The "Henderson's Springs" Bending Race—7 entries.—1, Nomination of D. K. McLellan; 2, K. McDonell; 3, D. K. McLellan. **The "Henderson's Springs" Musical Chairs**—15 entries.—1, W. E. Bright; 2, L. J. Lidgett; 3, N. L. Saunders. **The "Henderson's Springs" Balloon Race**—8 entries.—1, K. McDonell; 2, D. K. McLellan; 3, Nomination of D. K. McLellan. **MOTOR CYCLE**

EVENTS.—The "Sun" Sidecar Motor Cycle Flag Race—25 entries.—1, C. Sampson; 2, H. Hamilton; 3, A. Moyes; 4, G. Shand. The "Sun" Solo Motor Cycle Flag Race—22 entries.—1, N. McCubbin; 2, S. Lang; 3, R. Sampson; 4, B. Jordan. **WHIPPET RACING EVENTS.**—The "Gilbey's" Whippet Hurdle Race—14 entries.—1, R. Collins—Another Rose; 2, R. Collins—Master Rose; 3, H. Loder—Heritage. Flat Race—13 entries.—1, W. Gilbert—Cardinal; 2, H. Heatherton—Betty's Pet; 3, J. Todd—Rosy Pedro. **SHEEP DOG TRIALS.**—The "Broken Hill Pty." Open Sheep Dog Trial—27 entries.—1, T. White—Judy (392); 2, T. White—Melbourne Master Nap (452); 3, Frank Everitt—Dame Nellie (702). The "Sassella Bros." Open Sheep Dog Trial—20 entries.—1, R. Fortune—Braw Speed (684); 2, J. Moses—Herdsman's Laddie (387); 3, E. A. Partridge—Sinclair's Duke (635). The "Vallo" Sheep Dog Trial—10 entries.—1, T. White—Max (563) and Judy (392); 2, Irvine E. Price—Irvale Mac (539) and Troeth's Collie (332); 3, J. Moses—Herdsman's Jean (515) and Herdsman's Laddie (387). The "Victorian Master Butchers Ltd." Juvenile Sheep Dog Trial—17 entries.—1, D. C. Laird—Girnigo Danny Boy (694); equal 2, S. E. Hadfield—Homeleigh Dash (681) and R. Fortune—Braw Speed (684). **STEER RIDING COMPETITION.**—The "Gilbertson" Steer-Riding Competition—29 entries.—1, Roy Oram, nominated by Norman



RECORD SHEAF TOSS.

Reading from left to right: J. Schwerdt, who broke the world's 8 lb. sheaf record with a toss of 52 ft.; T. F. Schwerdt, who came second, and G. R. Schwerdt.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

Cakebread; 2, N. C. Freeman; equal 3rd, Les. Bullock, nominated by H. Bullock, and Percy Govan, nominated by Norman Cakebread.

SHEAF-TOSSING COMPETITIONS.—"Kinnear's Emu Blue Check Binder Twine" Open Handicap Sheaf-Tossing Competition (10-lb. sheaf)—10 entries.—1, S. F. Tonzing (40 ft.); equal 2, William McGrath and G. R. Schwerdt. The "James Grigg and Sons" Open Handicap Sheaf-Tossing Competition (8-lb. sheaf in corn sack)—15 entries.—1, J. Schwerdt (52 ft.); 2, T. F. Schwerdt.

WOOD-CHOPPING CONTESTS.—The "Victorian Master Butchers Ltd." Open Wood-Chopping Handicap (45 inches)—21 entries.—1, A. E. Newcombe; 2, W. Johnston; 3, E. J. Riches. The "Reynella Brandy" Open Standing Block Handicap (42 inches)—30 entries.—1, A. E. Newcombe; 2, J. D. Walker; 3, V. L. Summers. The "Colonial Meat Co." Open Standing Block Handicap (37 inches)—32 entries.—1, A. E. Newcombe; 2, R. J. Richards; 3, P. J. McPhee. Handicap Tree-Felling Contest—10 entries.—1, H. B. Smith; 2, V. S. Kerslake; 3, W. Johnston. The Victorian Amateur Walkers' Club 50 Kilometres Road Walking Championship, 1938—28 entries.—Winner: J. Gaylor.



Mark Radium, who established a new high jump record for the Royal Show, when he cleared 7ft. 3in., leaping cleanly in the high jump event.

Section 54.—COMPETITIONS.

CLEAN MILK AND DAIRY COMPETITIONS.

TREATING AND DELIVERY DAIRIES.

A Dairy, at which all or part of the supply is received direct from the producer, and is pasteurised or brine-cooled on the premises, and the total daily output is 1,000 quarts or over. **The "Gordon Bros." Trophy**, presented by Gordon Bros. Pty. Ltd.—11 entries.—Equal 1st, M. C. and D. W. Hubbard and W. M. Rose. **A Dairy**, at which all or part of the supply is received direct from the producer, and is pasteurised or brine-cooled on the premises, and the total daily output is less than 1,000 quarts. **The "Werner" Trophy**, presented by R. Werner and Co. Pty. Ltd.—10 entries.—1, S. J. Philpotts. **Delivery Dairies.—A Dairy**, which receives treated milk only and distributes without further processing, but is equipped with in-built power refrigerated storage with or without facilities for treatment. **The "Scott" Trophy**, presented by Daniel Scott Pty. Ltd.—1 entry.—1st, Associated Dairies Ltd. **A Dairy**, which receives treated milk only and distributes without further processing, but relies on ice-packed or refrigerated cabinet for storage. **The "Harvey Shaw Successors" Trophy**, presented by Harvey Shaw Successors—3 entries.—1, G. A. Higgs. **WOOL-CLASSING COMPETITION.—Open to competitors under 25 years of age at time of entry.—1, R. Kirby; 2, J. Donaldson; 3, John D. Wippell. ESSAY-WRITING COMPETITIONS.—Best Essay (own subject)—1, Betty Scott; 2, Margaret Stephenson; 3, Evelyn Falconer; 4, Patricia Moore. Best Essay (set subject)—1, Hazel Lamb; 2, Betty Scott; 3, Patricia Moore. JUDGING COMPETITIONS.—RESTRICTED DIVISION.—Thoroughbred—4 entries.—1, Edward J. Glowrey; 2, R. J. Hutchings; 3, Miss Jean Elson-Smith. Clydesdale Stallion—6 entries.—1, Norman S. Westland; 2, V. H. French; equal 3rd, D. Anderson and R. J. Hutchings. Hereford Bull—2 entries.—1, Edward J. Glowrey. Red Poll Bull—2 entries.—1, Miss Jean Elson-Smith; 2, E. Clarke. Ayrshire Bull—8 entries.—1, Victor T. Canobio; 2, Keith Buchanan; 3, Alan H. Croxford. Ayrshire Cow—17 entries.—1, E. Clarke; 2, Victor T. Canobio; 3, Keith Buchanan. Jersey Bull—2 entries.—1, Alan H. Croxford; 2, R. R. F. Boyd. Jersey Cow—13 entries.—1, Alan H. Croxford; 2, George Hall; 3, R. R. F. Boyd. Guernsey Cow—6 entries.—1, R. R. F. Boyd; 2, Ronald Morton; 3, Edward Parks. Friesian Cow—5 entries.—1, E. Clarke; 2, Miss Jean Elson-Smith; 3, R. Pong. Lincoln Ram—4 entries.—1, Miss Irene Walker; 2, George Hall; no third award. Border Leicester Ram—6 entries.—1, Geoffrey Hayes; 2, Miss Irene Walker; no third award. English Leicester Ram—1 entry.—1, Geoffrey Hayes. Romney Marsh Ram—2 entries.—Equal 1st, George Hall and Miss Irene Walker. Shropshire Ram—2 entries.—1, Geoffrey Hayes; 2, F. M. Petchell. Southdown Ram—3 entries.—1, Edward J. Glowrey; 2, Geoffrey Hayes; 3, Kenneth F. Holmes. Corriedale Ram—3 entries.—1, Colin S. Prictor; 2, Alan H. Croxford; no third award. Berkshire Boar—5 entries.—2, V. H. French; no other award. Yorkshire Boar (Middle or Large)—9 entries.—1, E. Clarke; 2, V. H. French; 3, Miss Marjorie Smith. Wheat—3 entries.—1, V. H. French; 2, H. R. Jeffers; 3, J. M. Richards. Wheaten Chaff—6 entries.—1, C. T. Polkinghorne; 2, H. R. Jeffers; no third award. Oaten Chaff—5 entries.—1, H. R. Jeffers; 2, J. M. Richards; 3, D. Anderson. White Leghorn Cockerel (to be judged in accordance with the utility standard of excellence)—12 entries.—1, Don McCabe; 2, W. Perry; 3, George Hall; V.H.C., Miss Marjorie Parker. Apples and Pears—1 entry.—1, C. T. Polkinghorne. **OPEN DIVISION.—Thoroughbred—6 entries.—1, J. D.****

McPhail; 2, Ken Mason; 3, G. F. Tucker. **Clydesdale Stallion**—9 entries.—1, Roy Tweddle; equal 2nd, G. R. Starritt and J. D. McPhail. **Shorthorn Bull**—4 entries.—1, L. J. Lidgett; 2, Alan J. Lidgett; 3, R. H. Meaklim. **Shorthorn Cow**—4 entries.—1, L. J. Lidgett; 2, Alan J. Lidgett; 3, Kenneth Bruce Carpenter. **Hereford Bull**—11 entries.—1, Alan J. Lidgett; 2, Bruce W. Shoobridge; 3, Howard D. Ryan. **Red Poll Bull**—4 entries.—1, Harry T. Robb; 2, Alan J. Lidgett; 3, J. D. McPhail. **Ayrshire Bull**—6 entries.—1, R. N. Goldie; 2, James Roland Canobio; 3, J. D. Cooke. **Ayrshire Cow**—14 entries.—1, C. C. McMillan; 2, R. N. Goldie; 3, James Roland Canobio. **Jersey Bull**—9 entries.—1, James Burke; 2, C. C. McMillan; 3, J. D. Cooke. **Jersey Cow**—10 entries.—1, J. D. Cooke; 2, R. N. Goldie; 3, C. H. Cooper. **Guernsey Cow**—7 entries.—1, Miss Margaret S. L. McIntosh; 2, C. H. Cooper; 3, Kenneth Bruce Carpenter. **Friesian Cow**—6 entries.—1, J. D. Cooke; 2, L. J. Lidgett; 3, John W. Anderson. **Lincoln Ram**—5 entries.—1, L. J. Lidgett; 2, Alexander Habel; no third award. **Border Leicester Ram**—6 entries.—1, J. H. Jeffrey; 2, Roy Tweddle; 3, John W. Anderson. **English Leicester Ram**—2 entries.—Equal 1st, Noel Williamson and Alexander Habel. **Romney Marsh Ram**—9 entries.—1, Ken. Statton; 2, Eric Ham; 3, G. R. Starritt. **Shropshire Ram**—10 entries.—1, G. P. H. Wilson; 2, Eric Ham; 3, R. H. Meaklim. **Southdown Ram**—12 entries.—1, Miss Margaret S. L. McIntosh; 2, G. R. Starritt; 3, Eric Ham. **Ryeland Ram**—6 entries.—1, Miss Margaret S. L. McIntosh; 2, Noel Williamson; 3, W. F. Metcalf. **Corriedale Ram**—10 entries.—1, G. R. Starritt; 2, G. F. Tucker; 3, P. G. Francis. **Berkshire Boar**—5 entries.—1, Frederick Robinson; 2, R. A. Brown; 3, Robert Snodgrass. **Yorkshire Boar (Middle or Large)**—2 entries.—1, R. A. Brown; 2, Robert Snodgrass. **Wheat**—6 entries.—1, V. Beckwith; 2, R. W. Smith; 3, Alexander J. Carter. **Wheaten Chaff**—5 entries.—1, James Roland Canobio; 2, F. H. Silvester; no third award. **Oaten Chaff**—9 entries.—1, Angus W. McKellar; 2, A. J. Hicks; 3, L. P. Prewett. **White Leghorn Cockerel** (to be judged in accordance with the utility standard of excellence)—2 entries.—2, R. W. Gilbert; 3, Reg. Lockens; no first award. **Apples and Pears**—1 entry.—1, L. I. Hobbs. **"The Sun" Cattle Judging Competition**—1, Tally Ho No. 1—(R. Morton, C. Sheppard, H. Burgess).

NEW INVENTION COMPETITION, 1937.

Special Prizes Presented by Messrs. Phillips, Ormonde, Le Plastrier, and Kelson.

The judges report that seven entries were received, but two were not exhibited. The remaining five were inspected at the Show, and tested in the field, as it was thought necessary. Satisfactory testing on one invention has been impracticable up to the present and the judges have agreed to its being included in the 1938 contest without prejudice. The entrant has agreed to this course. First prize was awarded to May's Oil-bath Artificial Manure-spreader (exhibited by D. and W. Chandler Pty. Ltd.). Second prize was awarded to the Master Top Dresser (exhibited by the Master Top Dresser Co. Pty. Ltd. of Ararat). Tests are now being conducted in connection with implements entered for the 1938 competition, and awards will be announced when the judges have completed their investigations.

Donations to Prize List, 1938.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Aberdeen Angus Herd				Dalgety & Co. Ltd.	5	5	0
Book Society of Australia	10	5	0	Dart, Eric	4	4	0
Angliss, W., & Co. Pty. Ltd.	12	0	0	Department of Agriculture	123	15	0
Australian & Silky Terrier Breeders	1	1	0	Englebert, F.	10	10	0
Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Association (Victorian Branch)	9	9	0	Fowlers Vacola Manufacturing Co. Pty. Ltd.	4	4	0
Australian Heeler & Kelpie Club	2	2	0	Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch)	14	14	0
Australian Hereford Society	13	13	0	Gadsden, J., Pty. Ltd.	6	0	0
Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Society	10	10	0	Gerrard Wire Tying Machine Co.	6	0	0
Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch)	13	5	0	Guernsey Cattle Society of Australasia (Victorian Branch)	5	5	0
Australian Mercantile Land & Finance Co. Ltd.	5	5	0	Harvey, Trevor	8	0	0
Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch)	58	10	0	Holdenson & Neilson Fresh Food Pty. Ltd.	3	0	0
Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Victorian Branch)	50	0	0	Hordern, Anthony	10	0	0
Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia (Federal Council)	10	5	0	Kennel Control Council	2	2	0
Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia (Victorian Branch)	38	11	0	Lade, F. W. H.	3	3	0
Ball & Welch Pty. Ltd.	3	3	0	Melbourne Woolbrokers' Association	50	0	0
Bank of Australasia	5	5	0	Mitchell, F. J.	1	1	0
Barnet Glass Rubber Co.	5	5	0	McCaughey, D. R.	5	5	0
Brunning, F. H., Pty. Ltd.	5	5	0	McComas & Co.	1	1	0
Burnside Dairies Pty. Ltd.	3	3	0	McMillan, A.	5	0	0
Cameron, Mrs. S. S.	5	5	0	New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd.	5	5	0
Chandler, D. & W., Ltd.	1	0	0	Pastoral Review Pty. Ltd.	3	3	0
Cockbill, W.	3	3	0	Payne, Capt. A. E. T.	50	0	0
Collie Mrs. George	1	0	0	Phillips, Ormonde, Le Plastrier & Kelson	10	10	0
Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	105	5	0	Polwarth Sheepbreeders' Association	2	2	0
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	500	0	0	Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australasia (Victorian Branch)	15	0	0
Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch)	39	0	0	Sanderson, J., & Co.	5	5	0
Currie, Archibald	10	10	0	Sands & McDougall	2	2	0
Dairy Shorthorn Association of Australia	11	0	0	Shorthorn Society of Australia (Federal Council)	25	0	0
				Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch)	57	10	0
				Stephens, Dr. Frank G.	19	19	0
				Syme, O. J.	5	5	0
				Victorian Meat Exporters' Association	5	5	0
				Weatherly, L. J.	5	0	0
				Webb, H. L.	3	3	0
				Yencken, E. L., & Co.	1	1	0

Advertising Donations, 1938.

	£	s.	d.
Adams, Herbert, Pty. Ltd., Bosisto-st., Richmond, E.1 ..	25	0	0
Alexander, Fergusson Pty. Ltd., 304 Lonsdale-st., Melb. ..	15	0	0
Amalgamated Dairies Pty. Ltd., 155 Capel-st., North Melb.	3	0	0
Amalgamated Wireless (Aust.) Ltd., 167 Queen-st., Melb.	25	0	0
Australian Licorice Pty. Ltd., 39a Victoria-st., Brunswick	7	0	0
Barnes, W. J., & F., Pty. Ltd., 550 Swan-st., Burnley	6	0	0
Barrett Bros., 529 Rae-st., North Fitzroy	20	0	0
Bristol Myers Co. Pty. Ltd., 79 Lane Cove-rd., Sydney ..	6	0	0
British General Electric Co. Pty. Ltd., 388 Bourke-st., Melb.	8	0	0
Brockhoff, A. F., & Co. Pty. Ltd., 3 Anderson-st., W. Melb.	3	0	0
Broken Hill Pty. Co. Ltd., 422 Lit. Collins-st., Melbourne	15	0	0
Brookes Lemos Ltd., Whiteman-st., South Melbourne ..	3	0	0
Brooks, R. H., 99 Smith-st., Fitzroy	15	0	0
Browns Dry Cleaning Co. Ltd., 73 Camberwell-rd., Upper Hawthorn	6	0	0
Buckley & Nunn Ltd., Bourke-st., Melbourne	15	0	0
Cadbury-Fry-Pascall Pty. Ltd., Claremont, Tasmania ..	7	0	0
Caldwell's Pty. Ltd., Yarra Bank-rd., South Melbourne ..	4	0	0
Campbell, E., & Son Pty. Ltd., 114 Victoria-st., Carlton	17	0	0
Canns, Swanston-st., Melbourne	6	0	0
Carreras Ltd., Cato-st., Prahran, S.1	20	0	0
Central Agency Ltd., Swanston-st., Melbourne	13	13	0
Cheney, S. A., Pty. Ltd., 22 Flinders-st., Melbourne	15	0	0
Coles, G. J., & Co. Pty. Ltd., 282 Lit. Collins-st., Melbourne	30	0	0
Colonial Meat Co. Pty. Ltd., 499 Lit. Collins-st., Melbourne	6	0	0
Collins Bros. Pty. Ltd., Latrobe-terrace, Geelong	15	0	0
Connel, J., & Co. Ltd., 578 Bourke-st., Melbourne	6	0	0
Cox Bros. (Aust.) Ltd., 128 Bourke-st., Melbourne	15	0	0
Crockford, B. M., & Sons Pty. Ltd., Cr. Epsom-rd. and Geddes-st., Ascot Vale, W.2	3	0	0
Cyclops Pty. Ltd., 810 Swanston-st., Carlton	6	0	0
Davis, W. C., Paint Co., 64 Victoria-st., North Melbourne	14	0	0
Dumbrells, Jewellers, 319 Bourke-st., Melbourne	20	0	0
Evans, T., 377 Post Office Place, Melbourne	7	0	0
Ever-Ready Co. (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., Harcourt-pde., Rosebery, N.S.W.	15	15	0
Federal Milk Pty. Ltd., 536 Flinders-lane, Melbourne ..	7	0	0
Foy & Gibson Pty. Ltd., Bourke-st., Melbourne	20	0	0
Gilbertson, R. J., Pty. Ltd., 33 Raleigh-st., Essendon	10	10	0
Gilbey, W. & A., Ltd., Rosslyn-st., West Melbourne	10	0	0
Gilpin, O., 3 Belson-st., East Malvern	25	0	0
Glew, C. L., Pty. Ltd., 113 Camberwell-rd., Camberwell ..	6	0	0
Gramp, G., & Sons Ltd., 623 Collins-st., Melbourne	20	0	0
Grigg, J., & Sons, 14-16 South-st., Ascot Vale	5	0	0
Guest, T. B., & Co. Pty. Ltd., Anderson-st., West Melbourne	7	0	0
Hanro (Aust.) Knitting Mills Pty. Ltd., 163 Hargreaves-st., Bendigo	7	0	0
Henderson Federal Spring Works Pty. Ltd., Alfred-st., North Melbourne	15	0	0
Herald & Weekly Times Ltd., Flinders-st., Melbourne ..	13	0	0
Hicks, W. G. & H. R., 65 Palmerston-cres., South Melbourne	6	0	0
Imperial Chemical Industries of Australia & New Zealand Ltd., 380 Collins-st., Melbourne	6	0	0
Kellow-Falkiner Pty. Ltd., St. Kilda-rd., Melbourne	20	0	0
Kimpton, W. S., & Sons, 422 Collins-st., Melbourne	7	0	0
Kinnear, G., & Sons Pty. Ltd., 114 King-st., Melbourne ..	10	10	0
Langdon, H. J., & Co. Pty. Ltd., 509 Collins-st., Melbourne	15	0	0
Leggo, H. M., & Co. Ltd., Abbotsford	20	0	0
Leggo, V., & Farmers Ltd., 222 Queen-st., Melbourne	15	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Leviathan Ltd., Swanston-st., Melbourne	6	0	0
Lincoln Mills (Aust.) Ltd., Gaffney-st., Coburg, N.13 ..	7	0	0
Lustre Hosiery Ltd., Box 3912 TT, Sydney	25	0	0
McKay, H. V., Massey-Harris Pty. Ltd., Sunshine	22	0	0
MacRobertson's, Argyle-st., Fitzroy	10	10	0
Maize Products Pty. Ltd., Maribyonong-st., Footscray ..	18	0	0
Maples, 258 Clarendon-st., South Melbourne	25	0	0
Metropolitan Gas Co., 196 Flinders-st., Melbourne	25	0	0
Metropolitan Ice & Fresh Food Co. Ltd., Bedford-st., North Melbourne	6	0	0
Mutual Store Ltd., Flinders-st., Melbourne	15	0	0
Myer Emporium Ltd., Bourke-st., Melbourne	52	10	0
Nestle & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co. (Aust.) Ltd., 597 Lit. Collins-st., Melbourne	25	0	0
Nycander & Co. Pty. Ltd., 627 Victoria-st., Abbotsford ..	20	0	0
Paget Manufacturing Co. Pty. Ltd., 223 Harris-st., Pyrmont, Sydney	6	0	0
Pearson Soap Co. Pty. Ltd., Robert-st., Rozelle, Sydney	8	0	0
Philips Lamps (A/asia) Pty. Ltd., 69 Clarence-st., Sydney	15	0	0
Phillips, G. (Aust.), Pty. Ltd., Drewery-lane (off Lonsdale- st.), Melbourne	6	0	0
Pictorial Newspapers, Flinders-st., Melbourne	12	0	0
Prestige Limited, Donald-st., East Brunswick	20	0	0
Purina Grain Foods Pty. Ltd., 14 Best-st., North Fitzroy	6	0	0
Reid, R., & Co. Ltd., 341 Flinders-lane, Melbourne	15	0	0
Reynell, W., & Sons Ltd., Reynella, South Australia	15	0	0
Row, E., & Co., 31 Addison-rd., Marrickville, Sydney, N.S.W.	5	0	0
Sassella Bros. Pty. Ltd., 160 Nicholson-st., Footscray	6	0	0
Scott's Hotel, Collins-st., Melbourne	10	0	0
Semco Art Needlework Pty. Ltd., Cheltenham-rd., Black Rock	3	0	0
Sennitt, J. P., & Son Pty. Ltd., Riverside-av., South Melb.	3	0	0
Shepparton Fruit Preserving Co. Ltd., Shepparton	5	0	0
Steele & Co. Pty. Ltd., 197 Swanston-st., Melbourne	10	10	0
Sutherland, J., & Sons Pty. Ltd., Cremorne-st., Richmond	6	0	0
Swallow & Ariell Ltd., 60 Stokes-st., Port Melbourne	13	0	0
United Distillers Pty. Ltd., Byrne-st., South Melbourne ..	10	3	0
Victorian Master Butchers Ltd., Blackwood-st., North Melb.	15	0	0
Walker & Hall, 364 Lit. Collins-st., Melbourne	10	0	0
Warburton, Franki (Melb.) Ltd., Bourke-st., Melbourne .. .	20	0	0
Ward, H. S. K., Pty. Ltd., 24 Spencer-st., Melbourne	6	0	0
Waverley Riding School, Bay View-rd., Burwood	3	0	0
Webb, V. J., Clothing Co. Pty. Ltd., 258 Flinders-lane, Melb.	6	0	0
Whybrow & Co. Pty. Ltd., 1 Stafford-st., Abbotsford	7	0	0
Wills, W. D. & H. O. (Aust.), Pty. Ltd., Swanston-st., Melb.	15	0	0
Wright Bros. Pty. Ltd., 180 Commercial-rd., Prahran	7	0	0

Donor of Cups, Medals and Trophies, 1938.

"Argus."

Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Association (Victorian Branch).

Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch).

"Australian Made."

Australian Polled Hereford Society.

Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch).

Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Federal Council).

Bantam Club of Victoria.

Bleazby, Councillor Elizabeth.

Bob Martin Dog Remedies.

Border Leicester Sheepbreeders' Association.

Busst, M. J.

Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain and Ireland.

Coles, G. J. and Co., Ltd.

Department of Agriculture.

Faull, Mrs. M. B.

Faull, Mrs. W. C.

Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch).

German Shepherd Dog Club of Victoria.

Gilmore, T.

Gordon Bros. Pty. Ltd.

Grice, Miss E.

Harvey Shaw Successors.

Heidelberg District Kennel Club.

Kennel Control Council.

Large Black Pig Society.

Lascelles, Miss H. M.

Leicester Sheepbreeders' Association of England.

Luxton, Lady.

McDougall, Mrs. James.

Mathieson, Chester & Davis Pty. Ltd.

Melbourne Dog Club.

Miller, Mrs. C. J.

Miller, C. J.

Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. N.

Mitchell, N. and R. R.

Mitchell, Mrs. N.

McElvogue, D.

National Pig Breeders' Association.

National Utility Poultry Breeders' Association of Australia.

Plumb Axe Co.

Polwarth Sheepbreeders' Association.

Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australasia.

Red Poll Society of Great Britain and Ireland.

Ryeland Flock Book Society Ltd.

Scott, Alan.

Scott, Daniel Pty. Ltd.

Shorthorn Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

Sporting Dog Club of Victoria.

Stock and Land Journal.

Stoffers, J.

Tilley, G. E.

Trenchard, E., and Co.

Victorian Gun-Dog Club.

Victorian Pigeon Society.

Victorian Poultry and Kennel Club.

Werner, R., and Co. Pty. Ltd.

RULES

1. The Society shall be called **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria.**

2. The objects of the Society shall be to promote the development of the Agricultural, Pastoral, Horticultural, Viticultural, Stock Raising and Industrial Resources of the State—

- (1) By holding Exhibitions at such places and times as the Council shall appoint, and by offering and awarding prizes and premiums at all such Exhibitions, if deemed desirable.
- (2) By holding meetings for the purpose of popularising rural life and disseminating knowledge of improved methods and new ideas in relation thereto.
- (3) By corresponding with Agricultural and other kindred societies, and collecting information for the furtherance of the objects of the Society.
- (4) By promoting the discovery, investigation and introduction of improved kinds of agricultural implements and machinery, the better equipment and construction of farm buildings, the application of chemistry to the general purposes of agriculture, the destruction of insects injurious to vegetable life, and the eradication or utilization of weeds.
- (5) By promoting the discovery, investigation and introduction of new varieties of cereals, vegetables or grasses suitable to the climate, and capable of being cultivated with profit; and also the introduction of desirable kinds and varieties of live stock.
- (6) By collecting and distributing information on all subjects concerned with the objects of the Society, including the preparation and publication of Flock Books, Herd Books, Stud Books, Pamphlets, Essays and Papers, and by the establishment and maintenance of a Library and Reading Room for the use of Members.
- (7) By investigating the nature of diseases in animals or plants and taking measures to encourage the prevention or eradication of such diseases.
- (8) By remunerating any person for original research work leading to the advancement of the objects of the Society.
- (9) By the purchase of live stock for breeding purposes and allowing farmers and other rural workers the use thereof for improving the standard of live stock.
- (10) By promoting or assisting any scheme for herd testing and remunerating any person for his services in connection therewith.
- (11) By promoting or assisting competitions in regard to farm crops and other primary production, implements of husbandry and improvement of the conditions and methods of rural work.
- (12) By promoting or assisting any other work which may be regarded by the Council of the Society as being beneficial to primary production or the improvement of live stock.
- (13) By borrowing monies at interest on "short call" or otherwise from bankers or any other source for the purposes of the Society, and particularly for repaying in whole or in part monies owing or which may become owing by the Society either on current account or otherwise.
- (14) By establishing and supporting or aiding in the establishment and support of funds, trusts and conveniences calculated to benefit employees or ex-employees of the Society, or the dependents or connections of such persons, and by

granting pensions and allowances, and by making contributions towards Insurance Premiums.

(15) To do all such other lawful things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

3. The Society shall consist of a President, three Vice-Presidents, four Trustees (three of whom shall be appointed as hereinafter provided, and one shall be appointed by the State Governor), Governors, Members, Honorary Members, Honorary Scientific Members (not exceeding six in number), and Corresponding Members. The term "Member" shall (unless the context otherwise requires) be deemed to include a Life Member, Life Governor and Governor.

4. Subject to the provisions of Rule 27, every applicant for admission into the Society, by giving his name and address, with his subscription, to the Secretary, shall be duly constituted a Member of the same, and shall have all the rights of membership till the day after the Annual Meeting next ensuing. Provided that when any subscription shall be paid in the name of any firm or company such firm or company shall nominate in writing one of the members thereof, who shall, on the receipt by the Secretary of such nomination, be entitled to and exercise the rights and privileges of membership, and be bound by the Rules, By-Laws and Regulations of the Society, and may be elected to any office.

5. Governors shall pay a subscription of three pounds three shillings and Members one pound ten shillings annually. Life Governors shall pay a subscription of thirty one pounds ten shillings and Life Members a subscription of fifteen pounds fifteen shillings, provided that, as regards Life Members to the number of two hundred, who shall become such from and after the 2nd February, 1933, the subscription payable by each such Life Member shall be £10/10/- only, if payment be made on or before 30th September, 1933.

6. The Society shall be managed by a Council consisting of thirty-three Members (elected from amongst the Members of the Society as hereinafter provided) and the Trustees, who shall be *ex officio* Members of the Council.

7. One-third of the Council (the Trustees excepted) shall retire annually in rotation, but shall be eligible for re-election.

8. Land acquired, or to be acquired, for the Society shall be held by and be vested in the Trustees for the time being of the Society for and on behalf of the Society. The Trustees appointed as provided by these rules shall hold office until disqualified, or until they are removed in due course at the Annual or at a Special General Meeting of the Society. Any new Trustee or Trustees shall be appointed at the Annual or at a Special General Meeting of the Society, or in accordance with Rule 14. The Trustees shall deal with the lands of the Society as directed by resolution of the Council of the Society (of which an entry in the Minute Book shall be conclusive evidence), and they shall be indemnified against risk and expense out of the Society's property. If the office of Trustee, appointed by the State Governor, shall become vacant by reason of death, resignation or otherwise, a new Trustee shall be appointed by the State Governor.

9. The Council shall, at their first meeting after the annual election in each year, elect out of their own number (which includes the Trustees) a President and three Vice-Presidents.

10. The Council shall have the entire management of the income and funds of the Society, and all other affairs thereof, and for these purposes the Members of the Society for the time being shall be deemed to have constituted the Council of the Society for the time being their agents.

11. The Council shall have power to appoint and remove all paid officers of the Society.

12. The Council shall have power to elect Honorary, Honorary Scientific and Corresponding Members, nominations therefor having been submitted at a previous meeting and a notice of such nomina-

tions having been sent to each Member of the Council. The Honorary Scientific Members shall retire annually, and shall be eligible for re-election.

13. Governors and Honorary Scientific Members may attend meetings of the Council and take part in discussions thereat, but shall not have power to vote.

14. The Council may, except as to the Trustee appointed by the State Governor, fill up any vacancies in its own body created by death, resignation or occurring in any other way amongst its office-bearers.

15. The Council shall have power to make or amend such regulations as they think necessary.

16. The Council shall be regulated in its proceedings by such By-laws as shall from time to time be enacted by it, conformably with the Constitution and objects of the Society; but no By-law shall in any case be altered, or new one proposed, unless notice of such intention has been given at a previous meeting and sent to each member of the Council.

17. The financial year of the Society shall end on the 31st day of December of each year, to which day the accounts of the Society shall be balanced. At the monthly meeting of the Council, to be held in January in each year, the Council shall prepare a list of Members nominated by them to fill the vacancies in the Council. Nominations (other than those made by the Council) of Members who may be candidates for such vacancies must be in the hands of the Secretary prior to such meeting. Every nomination other than those made by the Council shall be signed by at least two Members other than the candidate, and shall have endorsed thereon the consent of such candidate, duly signed by him.

18. The Annual General Meeting shall be held on the first Thursday in February, at which meeting the Annual Report and Balance Sheet shall be submitted. Members elected to fill the vacancies in the Council, two paid Auditors appointed, and any other business transacted of which due notice in writing shall have been given before the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon of the second Tuesday in January immediately preceding.

19. Fourteen days at least before the Annual General Meeting the President or his Deputy shall send to all Members of the Society a ballot paper, numbered, and initialled by the President or his Deputy, or the Secretary, with the names of all the candidates who have been duly nominated, and each Member desiring to vote shall erase therefrom all names he thinks fit. Provided that any ballot paper containing more or less than the required number of names shall be rejected by the President (who shall be Returning Officer) or his Deputy at the election. Every such ballot paper shall be returned before the closing of the poll, which shall be at three o'clock p.m. on the day of the election, and the said ballot papers shall be opened and counted when the Returning Officer is making up the poll.

20. Fourteen days at least before the Annual Meeting a copy of the Report and audited Balance Sheet for the preceding financial year shall be forwarded to every Member of the Society.

21. The Secretary shall report to the meeting of the Council next after the Annual Meeting the Members elected to fill the vacancies in the Council.

22. A Special General Meeting of the Society may be called at any time by the Secretary, on direction of the President or on the requisition of twenty Members of the Society, of which meeting there must be given ten clear days' notice stating the business to be transacted, but no business shall be transacted at any such meeting other than that for which it has been called.

23. A Special Meeting of the Council may be summoned by direction of the President or of three members of the Council, but no business then transacted shall be valid unless confirmed by special resolution at the subsequent Ordinary Meeting.

24. At the Annual Meeting twenty Members, including Members of Council, or at a Special General Meeting ten Members, exclusive of Members of Council, shall form a quorum.

25. The privileges of Membership shall consist of power to vote at the election of Members of Council appointed by the Society, of free admission to the Library, Reading-room and Lectures, and, with two ladies, to the Society's Exhibitions, grounds and grandstands (subject to such regulations as the Council may make) on production of the Member's ticket for the current year. And while the Society issues a monthly journal a copy shall, on receipt of a request in writing, be posted free to every Member.

26. Any Member neglecting or refusing to comply with these Rules, or any or either of them, or any lawful directions or requirements by the Council made in pursuance or under the authority thereof, or being guilty either before or after becoming a Member of the Society of conduct calculated to bring the Society into discredit in connection with its General Meetings, its Meetings of Council, its Exhibitions, or other objects, shall be liable to be summoned before the Council, and, if found guilty, shall be subject to reprimand or to have his name expunged from the roll of Members, and may also be disqualified from exhibiting and may be disallowed from again becoming a Member during the pleasure of the Council. A Member expelled under this Rule shall forfeit all right in and claim upon the Society and its property.

27. Any person being expelled from Membership or disqualified from exhibiting, riding or competing by any kindred society shall not be allowed to become a Member or to exhibit, ride or compete at this Society's Exhibitions until such expulsion be rescinded or such disqualification be removed, provided such expulsion or disqualification be confirmed by the Council of this Society.

28. The Council shall be the sole authority for the interpretation of these Rules, and of the By-laws and Regulations made thereunder; and the decision of the Council upon any question of interpretation or upon any matter affecting the Society or the administration of its affairs, whether provided for by these Rules or by the By-laws and Regulations made thereunder or otherwise, shall be final and binding on the Members.

29. Every Member shall communicate from time to time to the Secretary his address; and all notices required by these Rules to be sent or given to Members shall be deemed to have been duly sent or given if posted or sent to such address.

30. Every person becoming a Member of the Society thereby undertakes, if at any time required to do so by the Council, to give evidence by statutory declaration or otherwise of any facts within his knowledge or information relating to the subject matter of any inquiry by the Council.

31. Every person becoming a Member of the Society shall thereby undertake to indemnify and shall with every other Member thereof be bound to indemnify the Council, and the individual Members thereof, any Committee of the Council and any Members of any such Committee, against any action or damages in respect of anything done or purported to have been done in accordance with these Rules, or the By-laws or Regulations made thereunder, during the continuance of his Membership.

32. The Council and the Members thereof shall be indemnified out of the Society's property against risk and expense which may occur through borrowing monies in accordance with paragraph 13 of Rule 2; and Members of the Society, notwithstanding Rule 31 hereof, shall not by reason only of their membership be or become personally liable through, by reason, or on account of any such borrowings.

33. These Rules shall not be altered except by a majority of the Members present at the Annual or at a Special General Meeting.

BY-LAWS

GENERAL MEETINGS.

1. Notice of the Annual and Special General Meetings of the Society shall be given in such newspapers as the Council may decide, and by circular through post to every Member; and all matters, except the election of the Members of Council at the Annual Meeting, shall be determined by a show of hands, unless a division is called for by at least three Members present. At every Annual General Meeting the minutes of the last Annual Meeting shall be read and confirmed; a report, together with a financial statement from the Council, shall be submitted, and any Member present may propose any question to the Council respecting the matters contained in such report, and comment thereon, or may refer to such other matters relating to the government of the Society and the management of its affairs as to him may seem proper, provided that his remarks have reference to some motion of which notice has been previously given in accordance with Rule 18.

2. The President or his Deputy shall conduct the election at the Annual General Meeting, at which meeting two or more scrutineers shall be chosen by the President or his Deputy to assist in making up the state of the poll.

THE PRESIDENT.

3. The President shall, in all official relations of the Society, take precedence of all other Members, and shall take the chair when present, having (as well as any other Chairman of the Council) the privilege of a casting vote in addition to his own in all cases of equality in a division on any question. He shall sign all such letters, votes of thanks and other documents as the Council may decide.

THE COUNCIL.

4. The Council shall hold a meeting at least every month, on such a day and at such an hour as the Council may decide, for the transaction of the business of the Society, and may adjourn from time to time at its discretion.

5. At the monthly meetings the Council shall have full power to originate, discuss and decide by a majority of votes on a show of hands all questions not involving an unusual outlay of money brought before it; provided that, if any three Members present regard any proposition brought forward as too important for immediate decision, they may object and demand the usual month's notice, whereupon all discussion on the question shall cease.

6. No motion, the effect of which, if carried, would be to rescind any motion previously passed by the Council during the same year, shall be entertained unless one month's notice be given to the Council.

7. The ruling of the Chairman shall be final in all matters of order and practice.

8. If within half an hour after the time at which any meeting of the Council is called a quorum of Members be not present, the Members present, or the majority of them, or any one Member if one only be present, or the Secretary, if no Member be present, may adjourn such meeting to any time not longer than fourteen days from the date of such adjournment, providing that no meeting shall be held on a public holiday, and should an Ordinary Meeting fall on a holiday the Secretary shall be empowered to postpone the date of such meeting and call it not later than ten days after the date on which it otherwise would have been held.

9. Minutes of the proceedings of every meeting of the Council or of any Committee shall be taken during their progress by the

Secretary, or, in case of his absence, by some person present whom the Chairman may appoint for the occasion. The minutes shall afterwards be fairly copied into a minute book kept for that purpose.

10. The Council shall, from time to time, draw up such By-laws as may appear to them expedient for conducting the proceedings of their own meetings, which shall be binding on the Members of the Council, and all such By-laws shall be binding on all and every the Members, Honorary, Honorary Scientific, and Corresponding Members, officers and servants of the Society, as well as on all exhibitors or their assistants at the Society's Exhibitions.

11. The Council may appoint Committees to examine into or take action on any special matter relating to the objects or business of the Society, and may dissolve such Committees when they shall think proper.

12. The Council shall appoint a banker or bankers to the Society, to whom all sums of money received by the Secretary or other persons for the use of the Society shall be paid.

13. No money shall be drawn from the Society's banking account but by order of the Council, after a report from the Finance Committee, and by cheques signed by two Members of such Committee and countersigned by the Secretary. Entries shall be made of all such payments.

14. If any Member of Council, with the exception of the Trustees, shall be absent from three consecutive monthly meetings of the Council without leave having been obtained, his seat shall be declared vacant.

15. The Secretary shall notify to the Council any vacancy which may have occurred in the list of President, Vice-Presidents, Trustees or other members of the Council, at the meeting of the Council at which or next after such vacancy occurred, and such vacancy shall not be filled up until the monthly meeting of the Council which shall take place next after such notice, provided that if any such vacancy occur after the ordinary monthly Council meeting in November such vacancy shall not be filled except at the next Annual Meeting.

16. In the absence of the President, the chair shall be taken by the senior Vice-President then present; and should none of these officers be present, then by such Member as the Council shall choose as their Chairman by a majority of votes. (The senior Vice-President shall be deemed to mean the Vice-President who has been a Member of Council for the greatest number of years in the aggregate.)

17. The quorum of a monthly or special meeting of Council shall be five.

18. At every monthly meeting of Council the order of business shall be as follows:—

- (1) Reading and confirming minutes of previous meeting.
- (2) Business arising from minutes.
- (3) Election of officers and nominations for vacancies.
- (4) Committee's Reports.
- (5) Motions.
- (6) Correspondence.
- (7) Postponed business.
- (8) General business.
- (9) Notices of motions.

19. All minutes and reports read to and adopted by the Council shall be signed by the Chairman.

20. The report from the Council to the Annual Meeting in February shall be prepared at the Council meeting first in January or at some adjournment thereof.

COMMITTEES.

21. The Council shall elect such standing Committees at the monthly Council meeting in February as they think fit, and such

Committees shall remain in office until the Annual General Meeting in the ensuing year, two members of Committee to form a quorum.

22. The President shall be *ex officio* a member of all committees.

23. Each Committee, at its first meeting, shall elect its own Chairman for the year, and in his absence a Chairman shall be elected by the Committee for the occasion.

24. All Committees shall make or adopt rules for the conduct of their business, and shall make a report of their proceedings to the Council and shall hold office until they have made their respective reports; but in case such reports shall not have been made previous to the first Thursday in February next after their appointment, their powers shall then cease, providing that standing Committees shall retain office till their successors are appointed.

THE STAFF.

25. The Manager shall be immediately responsible to the Council for the discharge of his various duties. He shall attend the sittings of all meetings of the Council and of Committees.

26. The Secretary shall keep all the Society's books. He shall also conduct the correspondence of the Society and keep copies of all letters on the business of the Society.

27. Under the direction of the Finance Committee, the Secretary shall be responsible for all monies received, paying such sums into the Society's Bank, and producing at each meeting of the Finance Committee receipts for the same; and, excepting the amounts allowed him for petty cash, he shall not retain in his hands any money belonging to the Society, but shall pay it over forthwith to the Society's Bank. He shall have the charge of the expenditure for petty cash.

28. The Secretary shall have the custody of all books and property of the Society. All books, pamphlets, etc., becoming the property of the Society shall be stamped with the Society's stamp at once.

29. The Manager shall have the immediate superintendence over all of the servants of the Society, and shall be required to report to the Council any instances of misconduct on their part which he may think of such a nature as to require the consideration of the Council.

30. The Manager and the Secretary shall each find, if required, approved security to the amount of £500, the premium to be paid by the Society.

31. Neither the Manager nor the Secretary shall exercise any of the privileges of a Member of the Society.

FINANCE.

32. The Finance Committee shall have the immediate care of the Society's funds, and shall meet before the ordinary Council meeting in each month, in order to prepare a report for the Council on the state of the Society's funds, which they shall present to each monthly meeting, as well as a statement of the payments recommended to be made, together with all the books in which entries of cash receipts or payments are made, and such documents as the business of the day may require. Should a report from the Finance Committee not have been presented at the meeting of the Council, the Secretary shall report the state of the funds to the Council, in which case the Council shall vote the moneys required without such report.

33. The Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be the Honorary Treasurer of the Society.

34. All receipts for money received on behalf of the Society shall be out of a book with counterpart.

35. All moneys received and paid shall be entered daily in a general cash book.

36. The accounts of the Society shall be audited as may be required by the Council by two professional accountants, to whom a balance sheet shall be submitted by the Secretary immediately after the close of the financial year, and such, when audited, shall be presented at the Annual Meeting.

Index to Advertisements-

Name.	Page
Adams, William, and Co. Ltd.	141
Adamson, Strettle and Co. Pty. Ltd.	80
Angliss, W., and Co. (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.	107
Australian Cement Ltd.	52
Ball and Welch Ltd.	169
Betterment and Publicity Board	103
Bowen and Pomeroy Pty. Ltd.	88
Brunning, F. H., Pty. Ltd.	145
Buck, Henry, Pty. Ltd.	33
Campbell and Sons	36
Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Ltd.	Outside Back Cover
Commonwealth Oil Refineries Ltd.	29
Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co. Ltd.	95
Cooper Engineering Co. Pty. Ltd.	87
City Mutual Life Assurance Co.	25
Denyers Pty. Ltd.	Inside Back Cover
Drummond, Wm., and Co.	46
Electrolytic Refining and Smelting Co. of Aust. Ltd.	154
Equity Trustees, Executors and Agency Co. Ltd.	70
Farmers and Settlers' Co-operative Insurance Co. of Aust. Ltd.	150
Fowlers Vacola Manufacturing Co. Ltd.	166
Gippsland and Northern Co-operative Co. Ltd.	66
Guest, T. B., and Co. Pty. Ltd.	160

Haughton, Wm., and Co.	104
Incley Pty. Ltd.	157
Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd.	111
Law, Somner Pty. Ltd.	135
Lycett Pty. Ltd.	135
McKay, H. V., Massey-Harris Pty. Ltd.	139
National Mutual Life Association	4
Neptune Oil Co. Pty. Ltd.	54
Newman, F. A., Pty. Ltd.	23
Noske Bros. Pty. Ltd.	169
Pennell, G. W.	174
Qualcast (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.	99
Queen's Bridge Motors Pty. Ltd.	74
Robertson and Mullens Ltd.	3
Rylands Bros. (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.	85
Sanderson, John, and Co.	48

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES—

Bradshaw and Everett Business College	50
Comloden	162
Girton C.E.G.G.S., Bendigo	164
London College of Music	2
Melbourne Technical College	62
St. Catherine's	164
St. Margaret's School	158
Toorak College	162
Trinity Grammar School	62
Warwick	168

Southern States Drilling Co. Pty. Ltd.	60
State Accident Insurance Office	40
State Savings Bank of Victoria	Inside Front Cover
Sutherland, A. P.	58
T. and G. Mutual Life Society	91
Trewhella Bros. Pty. Ltd.	127
Trustees, Executors and Agency Co. Ltd.	34
Union Trustee Co. of Australia Ltd.	31
Valvoline Oil Co.	44
Victoria Insurance Co. Ltd.	143
Walker and Hall	38
Western District Co-operative Produce and Insurance Co. Ltd.	65
Wood and Co.	69
Yates, Arthur, and Co. Pty. Ltd.	137
Younghusband Ltd.	82
Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.	42

WHOLLY SET UP AND PRINTED
IN AUSTRALIA BY
H HEARNE & CO. PTY. LTD.,
285-7 LATROBE STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.
